

Quo Vadis, Homine ?

Are you Sapiens or Failed Species ?

Samuel T.Dudicz, Matthew I.Holoskiewicz, Christopher I.Moustaki
© 1998-2010



Outlook on insane, sickly, degrading, insecure, predatory world where
mainly the WORST and EVIL win...

Quo Vadis, Homine ? Are ye Sapiens or Failed Species ?

Ostendit omnia rudera mundi...

Thanks to capitalism, the world logically came to the wedge of Global Collapse...
Sheeple-minded humanity eagerly marches towards Armageddon and self-annihilation, showing no concern, what for do they live on this planet... Under the guidance of the cunning shepherds and the devilish banksters behind the scenes...
Servile pitiful rabble directed and controlled by the self-elected scum aiming to dominate the world, bringing to us “culture and democracy” by fire and sword, ogniem i mieczem...

The sick sectarian idea of the almighty Market and Capital has long ago completely discredited itself, so it's time to revise history, change public psychology and turn to sane and wise direction.

Russia is no exclusion. In essence, it is Iraque-2, all bought and sold. Thanks to her greedy spoiled rulers, she rolls on the slippery slope after the rest of wrecked Western civilization-towards extinction...

Neither Spartacus, nor Saviors on the horizon - tragedy of failed Homo Nonsapiens, shallow-minded consumers, boob-tube and mass-media addicts, monkeys with guns...



Authors Acknowledgements to our parents, Ardeshir Mehta, Yiannis Gavalas, John Kaminski, Norman Finkelstein, Israel Shamir, Maxim Kalashnikov, Karl Schwarz, et al.

© 1998-2010...

Outlook from the Occupied Land by a “Perestroika” survivor

A collection of short sketches written by a Russian amateur on different aspects of unlucky Russian history and politics, with a concern about general decline of Western civilization and coming New World Disorder.

*The author sees the tragedy herein that all of us - from Russia to Europe, America and Australia- in spite of great technical achievements, live under the defective apish civilization where the cult of Mammon (usurious Capital), non-restricted exploitation, brutality and tyranny rule under the flags of “democracy”, “liberalism”, Capitalism, Westernism, Marxism-Leninism, Zionism, Islamism and other isms... And we find ourselves in total slavery under the whip of the Lords of Washington, London, Brussels, Al Riyadh, Doha, Tel-Aviv and Moscow – devilish **masters of deception** and murder, whose weak-willed and disfranchised hostages we are en masse...*

===== >>>

CONTENTS:

- Quo Vadis, homine ?

Meditations on this poor crazy ugly degrading world where the worst (predators, criminals, parasites) win... What regime/power/system is more criminal, which brought more Evil, exploitation and destruction to the world - Socialism or Capitalism?... Who was in fact the Police/Fascist State and Empire of Lies - USSR, or the West ?... Is there a difference between communist and capitalist mafia ?.. Whose democracy is worse ?..

- Shadows of the War

The comment by the Russian war veteran on Goldhagen’s book “Hitler’s willing executioners”: There was no “Holocaust”, but the WWII; Fascism and genocide have various forms and faces...

- Putinspiel

Who is Putin - Russian hero?, or Washington lap-dog, double agent, a hired secret liquidator of Russia?... Guarantor of law & order, or of corruption & banditism; of Constitution or Oligarchy, parasitism and *social Darwinism* ?...

Who turned Russia into a typical colonial country (Banana Republic) with its traitorous, feudal-capitalist, police regime ?... Kremlin **criminal syndicate** which bred Gorbachev, Yeltzyn and the rest former ex-party & ex-KGB bastards...

- Anti-Whaat ?

The strange, twisted term “anti-Semitism”- what does it really mean ? Is the cult of “Holocaust” a profitable Industry ? Archaic myth of the “elected nation”- a political rubbish...

Disclaimer:

This work comprises views and opinions accepted by many people, which have right to exist and be discussed, whatever political regimes and ideologies reign around. The reason behind ideological terror is fear of truth. Let’s learn to think tolerantly, broadly, alternatively, without fanatic conformism, while criticism aids to social improvement.

The book is not without flaws, it raises relevant questions to be answered...

I. OLDER TESTAMENT

Many people in Russia see the situation clearly, getting angry towards initiators and provokers of our dreadful humiliating conditions: president, his pocket government and Duma, the new robber barons [who control president] and communists-capitalists... Weakness of the Soviet state was therein that national wealth was spent mainly on increasing military power, almost 1 million cadres in Andropov's KGB (committee for Kremlin security), astronautics and support of all the world communist sponger regimes and all USSR republics but Russian [while USA and Britain have been supporting "monetarist" African leaders, Pakistan's invasion to India, Afghani mojaheds, Red Khmers, dictators Batista, Duvalier, Suharto, Pinochet, F.Marcos, Shah M.Reza Pehlevi, Mengistu Mariam and Norriega, Turkish invasion to Cyprus, Albanian and Chechen terrorists, Saddam (against Iran), Taliban, Bin Laden, "Al-Qaeda", ISIS etc]. It was moronic CP-Politbureau and its servile **outlet** KGB which ruined Russia in the end (*da*, ex-comrade Gorby?).

In a "new democratic era" national wealth in Russia was simply looted by narrow stratum of elite, masses degraded to a much greater extent...

During Yeltzyn-Gaidar-Chubais "reforms" the losses of national wealth in Russia exceeded 4 times the damage of the USSR in WW II... Inflation jumped 2500 times, production in all sectors dropped over 100 %, agricultural output- over 80 %, purchasing power - 100 times, investments- over 90 %, state budget fell 13 times, housebuilding- 45 %... Over 70'000 industrial plants ceased to work, half of livestock was destroyed, and 60 % of agricultural lands are not used...

Kremlin abandoned 5,5 million square kilometers with populations of 125 million people... As the result of Perestroika 10 million active people left Russia, 10 million died, and in Russia huge migrations started from periphery/province, rural areas to the central regions.

The governments of Gaidar, Chubais and Chernomyrdin swindled and ruined country's population, confiscated people's private savings (bank deposits) for 100 billion \$, and enriched themselves here those government and administrative functionaries who used the legal vacuum and privatized state property for their personal or corporate/mafiozi needs... Nobody honestly earned/appropriated his capitals during "Perestroika", with the help of "reforms" a'la Yeltzyn and foreign aid. All those gangsters B.Berezovsky, V.Gusinsky, M.Hodorkovsky (Komsomol souteneur, Gorby's friend and Rotschild's partner), A.Chubais, R.Abramovich, M.Fridman (expert in Komsomol discos and CFR member), Chernomyrdin, Viahirev, V.Potantin and O.Deripaska (both Rotschilds' friends and partners), V.Alekperov, Mamut, Smolensky, Chernoy, S.Mogilevich, L.Levaev, V.Wekselberg, L.Nevzlin (magnate and murder customer), P.Aven, B.Jordan, Krasniansky, S.Weinstock, Lisovsky, Shvidler, Sternfeld, Malkin, V.Rabinovich, Mordashov, G.Surkis, Tarasov, Bryntzalov, Borovoi, Luzhkov, Putin, D.Medvedev, A.Dvorkovich etc. just seized capitals and property by means of patronage, graft and cheat, robbing their fellow citizens...

Some 500 oligarchs grabbed control of 85 % of the national wealth and state property of Russia !!!

2000 tons of ex-Soviet/party gold reserves were misappropriated by the new Kremlin authorities and smartly allocated in private pockets.....

Privatization in Russia- under vicious Western schemes, brought no economical development, as it was declared by initiators, but- total corruption, crimes, chaos and destruction...

“Perestroika” was carried out by the same Bolshevik methods... As the result of so called “reforms” in Russia, one anti-popular (folksfeindliche) serfdom-based occupying regime was replaced by another, openly criminal and barbarous; Plan economy was replaced by the **Clan economy**.

Just for the first five years of the great Capitalist revolution the quantity of the poor in Russia increased 10 times; social stratification here is unheard in the world; death-rate became twice higher than in Europe; the majority of population found themselves in drastic position, and Russia came down to the 80-90th place among other countries by the living standards, to the 130 place- by the average life-span, to 20th place by the GDP, to 95th place by GDP per capita [dropped over 50%], and to 70th place by IT-use (behind Uruguay, Indonesia and Philippines); her share in the world economy comprises just 2,5 % (the level of India, Mexico, Brazil and Argentina)...

Yeltzyn’s “reform” gang managed to get into the debt 8-10 times higher than all the debts made by USSR... and under Putin, the joint corporate debt of Russia reached 500 billion \$ \$...

Here the best never win, and the worst belong to all nationalities with no elected...

Paradox: in the “new jural state” bureaucracy and administrative corruption have increased many times, and nobody was punished for disruption of country’s economy, robbery of population or wrong/inappropriate use of foreign credits and investments – hangdogs like M.Gorbachov (pizza-promoter), Ryzhkov and Rutzkoy, nor billionaire Yeltzyn, Gaidar (commissar’s grandson), Chernomordin (Gore’s friend), Chubais (Shleifer’s and Summers’ friend), Potanin, A.Vavilov, A.Koh, Shokhin, S.Kirienko (Komsomol secretary, lotterite dealer and Scientologist), M.Boiko, Mostovoy, Braverman, Bychkov, Moskovsky, Soskovetz, Lifshitz, B.Zlatkis, Berezovsky, Gusinsky, A.Mamut, R.Abramovich, O.Deripaska, Voloshin, Diachenko, Levaev, A.Usmanov, P.Borodin, Wexelberg, Sobchak, D.Vasiliev, Kasianov, Luzhkov, Y.Zviagilsky, Bykov, Mihailov, Jabrailov, Mavrodi, Brevnov, etc.

Yes, in USSR life was bad enough thanks to revolutionaries a’la Lenin-Trotsky-Kaganovich-Khrushchev & Co; in Brezhnev and Gorbachov era there were protectionism and bribery in higher administration, machinations with immovables and in the inner trade, and the communist elite had currency deposits abroad (while the majority was underpaid)...

Still in the end, despite all shortcomings there was a certain modest average living standard: accessible tolerable alimentation (though recurrent was foodstuffs shortage), lodging rent, public transport, mail, telephone, free education, kindergartens and medical service, cheap medicine.

There were no mass unemployment (10-13 million people), no open national conflicts and millions of refugees; no mass drug addiction (15 million subjects, 40 million alcoholics, 6 million AIDS patients), no legalized prostitution (3-4 million subjects), poverty (35-40 millions with incooms below the living wage), beggars on the streets and at doorways (4-5 million adult vagabonds), 4 million homeless children (“zis iz no bizness of state”-Shvydkoi), or 3-4 million suffering heavy psychic disturbances; no wild outburst of gangsterism, no drastic financial transgressions and all sorts of crimes and vices...

Millions of criminal offences remain unsolved here, and millions of criminals unpunished... Today pornography, drugs propaganda and perversions became state policy of the vipers-infested Kremlin (like CP-program before)... Western commercial vulgar pop-culture that ousted the native one, brings demoralization and psychical aberrations (with the same object Clinton’s camarilla and NATO destroyed independent Yugoslavian mass media in 1999)...

What human rights and political freedoms are they talking about with unrestricted level of exploitation of labor and crying inequality in this land [trade-unions are absent here since Yeltzyn] ?...

In conditions of economical catastrophe, chaos and all-permissiveness, the civil and political rights lose any sense and become just a declaration and profanation. Beggars cannot be free. Russian occupational authorities completely detached/withdrew from any obligations before society !!!

What we have here, is arbitrary actions of authorities and the loss of social control. Russian state accepts responsibilities before foreign creditors, but never admits its debts before its own people (for lost bank deposits, inflation, social work, etc.).

As Putin's minister G.Gref pointed, the government is not obliged to interfere into industry, social security, science, education, public health, culture - the state's prerogative is "**only finances and strengthening of power**"...

Imagine: expenses for police-bureaucratic machinery in Russia are 3 times higher than worldwide, while social expenditures 3 times less than worldwide...



Today's "Russian" regime is a solid fusion of thieves' economy and thieves' policy - **PLUTOCRACY and CLEPTOCRACY**. All economy in Russia is based on wheeler-dealer underhand tricks, so the country is now at 140 place by corruption rate (in the list of 159 states)...

Ministries, departments, organisations, higher administrations in new "reformed" Russia are living (and thriving) on bribes for governors and managers.

To become a senator of Federation Council- pay 8 million \$, vice-president of a republic- 2 million \$, the head of a local police-station – 50-100 thousand dollars, a Duma deputy and public prosecutor- pay 3-5 million \$, a chief of a department of Presidential Administration: 500 thousand \$, a deputy minister: 1 million, vice-chairman of the Central Bank: 5 million, chief of a Federal Service or regional governor or a Public Chamber's member- 4-5 million \$... WOW !

To lobby a law in the Duma, ha-ha just pay them 1-2 million \$... While if a deputy refuses to push some pro-mafia law, his/her life may be threatened...

To organize a political party represented in Duma, provide her with some 100 million \$\$...

To get a favorable decision of the supreme court- pay them 300-500 thousand \$ \$....

By the way, one third of Duma deputies has criminal records- convictions or imprisonments for offences and perpetrations, as in the US Congress...

Want to enter a good institute without problems- pay them 5000 \$; to acquire an academic degree - no problem: pay 6-8 thousand \$- for candidate or 20-25 thousand for doctor of sciences; want to escape dangers and hardships in Russian army - pay them 3-5 thousand \$\$; wanna a driver license or your car's technical inspection- pay them as per tariffs; want medical exams or to quicken any bureaucratic procedures - just pay-pay-pay... (don't ask about militia and customs inspectors or medical services!)...

Want to acquire some secondary company/enterprise against the will of her shareholders- just hire a team of lawyers, officials, judges, militia, Duma deputies... for 1-2 million dollars...

Sex-slaves may be sold here for 25-30 thousand \$...

If 20 years ago people laughed at CP Politbureau- "thought, honor and conscience of our epoch", today they hate their first president- "guarantor of reforms" or just a Gangster boss controlled by oligarchs, and nobody here has any trust in pro-democratic authorities anymore (including that puny skier Pu, Yeltzyn's hired bodyguard and top-manager of Chubais, Aven, Abramovich, Deripaska, Fridman, Wexelberg & Co)...

Party mafia was replaced by **national criminal mafias** fighting one another.

Authorities in this land don't care a dime about critical situation in public health, education, ecology and science (for science alone the state expenses were cut down 10-15 times, and the quantity of scientists diminished here twice), authorities are paid for silence and complicity...

All Russian resources and wealth are being spent on oligarchs' entertainment and guarding of Kremlin presidents and their governments...



Before "perestroika" a family here had a chance to get a free state-owned flat within 10-15 years; in Moscow (and region) a flat costs 2000-5000 EUR per square meter (in China around 700 \$)... Today Moscow became one of the most expensive cities of the world! But as for living quality, Moscow and Peterburg rate at the 170 place in the world (together with Mumbai and Abidjan), and by safety of living and overall pollution, Moscow is in the end too (together with Lome/Togo)...

Studying in a grammar school costs in Russia 130-150 EUR, in an average college and high school - over 200-250 EUR a month...

And who can afford to repair a tooth for 100 EUR or put a crown for 150 EUR, or a bracket for 700 EUR ?...

To fall ill here is a catastrophe, no industrial country in a peace-time ever suffered such a harsh and severe social-economic crisis and deterioration of peoples' health (during Perestroika death-rate here increased twice...

What about clothes and shoes (shoes cost here as much as in Central Europe), furniture, household appliances, education, medicine and transport, communications (that are more expensive than in Europe), etc. ?...

I mean ordinary people, not those 3-5 % new thievish elite, bureaucrats in the President's

administration, Duma deputies, ministers, corporations, or Caucasian immigrants that control Russian trade...

Minimum consumer basket in Moscow is over 200 EUR a month, while the necessary monthly income level here must be over 350 EUR (living wage) to 500-800 EUR per person (if you need to buy some clothes, shoes, household goods, pay study etc.); while the average Russian adult earns monthly 400-430 EUR... Official living wage here is 160-180 EUR (*all* goes for alimentation), and how about 150 EUR for a public flat, not speaking of too expensive rented lodging, etc? Half of Russian population lacks money for food, 20 % of population spends *all* their money for food...

The population of “reformed Russia” has got similar alimentation which German prisoners of war received in wartime USSR...

Statistics shows the incomes sharing in *anti-Soviet Russia*: in extreme poverty (below subsistence minimum of 150 Euro) live over 25-30 % of all Russian population (paupers); in misery (250-300 Euro) live 45-50 %; 350-500 Euro become about 20 % (Russia’s “middle class”);

600-1000 Euro - about 5 %, while the really rich comprise 1 % maximum...

At the same time, the government taxes both poor majority and nouveaux riches at the same rate – Kremlin guards only the moneybags !...

Well, is it communism, or capitalism, or **feudal slavery** ? Or, properly - **Kremlin’s terrorism and genocide against Russia** ?...

Treatment of children and elderly characterizes essence of the given society and the state. A child or a pensioner spends for him/herself much over 130-150 EUR a month, while a child gets a state benefit below 5 EUR a month and a pensioner 180-200 EUR a month; schools cannot afford anymore free ration for children, and kindergartens may allow some 1,5 EUR a day per child (as in Afghanistan?); a state kindergarten and a state school cost over 30 EUR for a person per month; physicians and teachers receive here monthly 200-300 EUR, which is not a desert of “communists”...

When annual inflation here may reach 25-35 %, Moscow government boasted of 10 % increase in pensions!... Can you imagine, only for the past 2 years the cost of public utilities/lodgement has increased in Russia twice, while this capitalism-oriented *fascist* government aims to further increase it yet 1,5-2 times within the next 1-2 years...

Duma rejected a bill to increase pensions and minimum wages to subsistence level as well as a monthly allowance on child-care (up to 125 EUR)...

Inspite of all that, **IMF**- the Monster parasite and exploiter, demands from his Kremlin Gauleiters that Russia further increased taxes, banking rates, price for benzine, tariffs for electricity, gas and railway transport [no mention of the local salaries] - and the bastard Kremlin eagerly follows NWO-line: “yes-please, Sir!”...

Since high officials in Russia get 10-20 thousands USD a month, and many “businessmen” enjoy (and worship) “Catastroika” pretty well, certain public in Russia can afford limousines for 50-100 thousand dollars, build villas for hundreds thousands, buy property abroad, visit weekly their families living in Paris, have medical care abroad, go on vacations to Canaries, send their kids to study in the West... Elite hardly counts money here.

Russia spent 5 million dollars a year to keep the family of villain tzar Boris comfortable (Putin’s main job), and over 250 million Euro annually for Putin’s administration...

But - NOTHING for national economy’s development, even foodstuffs are 70 % imported here, agriculture was completely destroyed...

In time of nation-wide disaster ex-Komsomol singer I.Kobzon (honored artist of USSR, arms/drugs dealer, Yaponchik's friend and Habad manager) arranges magnificent "all-union" wedding of his daughter, inviting over 800 elite guests, and calls everybody to fight "Russian fascism and antisemitism", when people here starve without salaries and pensions: "I shall organize a march to Kremlin and all our demonstrators will wear yellow bands with Stern of David !" – hey, pretty pathos, but not in the context of time and place...

Just listen to what said some A.Brod- director of "Moscow bureau for protection of Jewish rights" (who finances this interesting organization worth of 1,8 mln. US\$?): "Fascism only had 12 years in Germany, but in Russia it was taught to us for more than 70 years of Soviet rule. Extremism and xenophobia find very fertile soil in Russia and very little resistance from the authorities..." His friend V.Pozner demands "reparations" now from Russia for that Russians could not save ALL the Jews during the war [both are the members of the presidential public chamber]....

"Washington Post" (one Bruce Jackson in 2003) goes further and demands from "antisemitic" Russia compensations for "the greatest illegal expropriation of Jewish property during Perestroika since the Nazi pogroms in the 30-s"... Bravo! - all vise versa, as soon as Jewish oligarchs completely robbed Russia of its national properties and wealth - after Bolshevik commissars, they mimicry into innocent victims...

The same tunes we hear from the minister of "Russian culture" Shvydkoi: "Russian fascism is more terrible than the German..." (not a word about Jewish fascism, racism/nazism and chauvinism)...

OK, the logical question arises: for what sake did our poor veterans (including the children of kulaks-dispossessed peasants) defend in the war those sickly insolent folks which grabbed and own today over 80 % of all Russia's wealth ?... These rascals forget that they must first pay off with us for Trotzky, Sverdlov, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Mechlis, Berman, Yagoda, Kaganovich and Co. As a historian Michael Nazarov put it, "**Russian and Ukrainian holocaust** is incomparable to the Jewish one, and there's no doubt WHO must repent..." Moreover, the openly anti-Slavic Kremlin government used Russian people for self-protection and after the war forgot about that unlucky generation forever...

You see, in the state where Tzar and Party decided everything, now MONEY alone decides everything, and that never brings salvation (only engenders social parasites). "Democracy is a completely venal power hostile to any national state: the dictatorship of money..." (Yu.Vlasov). Precisely- **dictatorship of Capital over Labor and the Law**. Russia jumped from non-developped socialism into the Criminal Capitalism, and broke her bones.

When Yasin and Aven tell us that "Russian reforms must go on", people wonder - which "reforms": free withdrawal of tens of billions dollars abroad each year, destruction of 2/3 of national industrial potential, wild rise of internal prices and mass destitution, bloom of prostitution and gambling, or mass influx of illegal immigrants from Caucasus and Central Asia encouraged by rotten Kremlin government ?...

When Gaidar, Borovoi, Koch or Nemtsov congratulate everyone to triumphant construction of capitalism in Russia (what sort of capitalism ?); when some humorist Zhvanetzkyy jokes that in times of socialism there was artificial selection, today we've got the natural selection: "let's see who will survive now... now it's not shameful to rummage in a dustbin..."; when Yeltzyn's adviser Lifshitz thoughtfully reflects: "We cannot collect taxes from shady economy, so you see, we have to tax common population"; when Chubais and Kirienko philosophize: "Many will suffer during reforms. Freedom and property (whose?) are worth of people's impoverishment" - too bad farce for the country... One idiots have replaced here another...

Ask Liefshietz (another commissar's grandson): "The Ruble has fallen down just on its own... we had nothing to do but to record the fact... so what for to look for the guilty, eh ?... it's difficult to prove who's really guilty here... My fault is that I didn't manage to guard

president Yeltzyn...” – oi my, that’s our Nomenklatura since 1918...

First, Neobolsheviks promised us happy completion of “Perestroika” within “just 5-10 years” – the same as they promised our grandparents the triumph of Communism, well, later their propaganda trick changed into “some 20-30-40 years”, ad infinitum...

According to “Bushido” code, due punishment for a minister-thief is beheading, and for a minister-extortioner and insidious legislator – quartering... Kremlin has always been violating all moral norms and ignoring national interests, while no high-ranking criminals were ever convicted, no “reformers” resigned, nobody of their bastard “elite” ever made hara-kiri or was hanged yet...

So we live in the **great Occupation Zone led by political prostitutes...**

“Independent” Ukraine, another Mafiosi state, is under the same yoke: home manufacture was destroyed, salaries- lower than in Russia (150-230 EUR (with *official* living wage twice lower), pensions (40-50 EUR), while prices reached those in Russia, flat (public utilities) costs 30-40 EUR a month; 30 % of working population goes for, mostly illegal, labor abroad (including prostitution- the achievement of capitalism); and majority survives on just what they grow in their personal gardens...

Yet their ex-president Kuchma [*"Partorg"*], as corrupt as Kravchuk- ex top communist ideologist, got a blue dream to join NATO: hei, is Ukraine, as well as other former socialists, more clever than Switzerland which keeps away from all doubtful treaties and councils, or Sweden, Finland, Austria?... Perhaps NATO protection helps the former Soviet party functionaries to privatize national property and keep up feudal economy ?...

Yushchenko’s gang was even worse, and in 2014 Poroshenko unleashed the civil war in Ukraine: their marionette government managed to canalize social protests into strange hate towards Russia...

This situation with Russia was clearly predicted a hundred years ago (as well as the situation in the West). In fact, Russia is the bastard state hostile to her people- complete calque of the American wretched, criminal model...

This twisted country represents a colonial lawless territory occupied by the degraded slaves, slave-drivers, top traitors, thieves, swindlers, all sorts of rabble...

Since 1917 - 100 years of collapse - **Mafia** rules the Russian state, as well as Ukraine...

Capitalism is the Banking power plus debilitation, idiotizing, mongrelizing and criminalizing of all the lands...

It is natural to dream of National/People **Socialism** as the universal solution to a common disease ¹. Economic and social evil is the worldwide **Usury Financial System** (Finintern). There’s no difference between Marxist-Leninist-Trotskyite Talmudic Communism and JudeoChristian Capitalism: both systems exploit, humiliate and enslave the man in the name of pseudo-democracy and in the interests of the self-elected elite. “Communist” elite may differ from capitalist oligarchs only in a scope of possessions and power...

The sound criterion of normal social organisation is Volksgemeinschaft, Voksstaat, Volkssozialismus, including **interest-free banking system** [like proposed “Islamic Socialism” of M.Qaddafi, “Islamite civil society” of S.M.Khatami, “Social State” of Haidar Bash, or “Confucian Socialism”] – a political ideal not attained due to counteraction of capitalist powers. Socialism combining Marx and Confucius was successfully realized in China. While in the USSR socialism was *abnormal*, perverted, defective, in the absence of a collective, people’s government, while the country under unrestricted corrupt party bureaucracy...

¹ In Hitler’s Germany there was the corporate National-Kapitalismus, never Socialism ! National Socialism was in China, Belorussia, Yugoslavia, while in Russia- just show, imitation, rather the corporate Feudalism... And we need **Rational-Sozialismus** with human face (in the spirit of Enrico Berlinguer, British Labour party, Josip Broz Tito and Alexander Dubček)...

I'm not against democracy as such, especially when it goes together with proper laws. Yet democracy persecuted the talented individuals like Socrates, so Plato observed: "Tyranny naturally arises out of democracy", so A.Nobel called it "dictatorship of the scum/ vermin", and William Pierce defined democracy and liberalism as "a system which guarantees rule by amoral people" (for example, by the banks).

"Far from giving power to the people, democracy is a political model based on an illusion of free choice. Only politicians who have proven themselves to be the best servants of the self-chosen elite, get the political and financial support needed to stay on the top" (Andrew Winkler).

What's the difference between police exploiter "communism" (*ComIntern*) and police exploiter capitalism (*FinIntern*) ? Both are based on wrong values and predatory laws.

In the end, most important is not so much "dictatorship" or "democracy", "socialism" or "capitalism", "right" or "left", "conservative" or "labour" etc., as - in whose hands is the power, whom does the state serve -- own people or foreign nations, the whole society or parasite oligarch elite, how much are people exploited in the given society, how fairly is labour being paid, what is living and cultural standard, does the state follow balanced social interests, does it degrade or improve society... **The main criterion is SOCIAL JUSTICE.**

And yet, whatever "isms" or declarations, the state is either for People or against People. As we see, Socialism is a lesser Evil than Capitalism which sacrificed to Moloch much more people worldwide and will bring more and more disaster to humanity.

That's why **large property and finances must be collective/communal.**

Now let's imagine, if some state or coalition of states would one day attack Russian territory, nobody here could wage war with them, only militia and Kremlin elite guard on the payroll of oligarchs, and the bloodless indigent inefficient army of some 700 thousand soldiers, a thousand tanks, 100 outdated warships, 200 rockets and some hundred airplanes and helicopters... Indeed, who shall defend this territory occupied and exhausted, sucked dry by ethnic mafias and ex-Commi defective folksfeindliche state ?



WHOM to defend properly ? - Gorby (dollar-n-pizza-fan), Yeltzyn's gang, Gaidar, Chernomordin, Chubais, Abramovich, Fridman, Deripaska, Wekselberg, Aven, Mamut, Luzhkov, Shohin, Ivanov, Klebanov, Luzhkov, Surkov, G.Gref, Rushailo, Gryzlov, Ustinov, S.Kirienko (Scientology lobbyist), Kudrin, Uliukaev, Ignatiev, Dvorkovich, Shoigu, Lesin, D.Kozak, M.Fradkov, Serdiukov (Defence mole), A.Fursenko (minister of science and education, RAND's bozo), clown Zhirinovsky, Putin, Gazprom clerk Medvedev (hard rock &

McDonalds fan), cesspit of President's Administration, FSB, Interior ministry, Duma, Public Prosecutor, Supreme Court -- all of whom deserve to be shot against the Kremlin wall as the worst traitors, People's Enemies and the threat to national security ² !

Who can be loyal to this detestable alien **occupational regime** ??

Hardly anybody would feel sorry for this Slave-holding state...

For decades Kremlin government wages genocidal economic (and psychological) war against her own people, and the people is helpless, being devoid of any real political power...

Kremlin betrayed all his socialist allies, many partners, Iraq, Yugoslavia, Dniester and Donbass republics, Belorussia, Iran, Lybia, N.Korea et al. When later on-- say, in the 2015...2020 -- the war for Russian resources starts and aggressors dare to assault Russia, everybody shall turn away from her, while the dirty Kremlin team and robber-oligarchs will safely escape abroad (where their huge bank assets and heaps of gold were safely deposited)...

This trend of developments seems inevitable. We only may feel sorry for long-suffering Russian people whose sacrifices proved to be all wasted - both in the WW I, in Bolshevik revolution and civil war, in collectivization, in WW II, as well as in "perestroika"... Russians were fooled, deceived, cheated, swindled, dishonored, heavily exploited, trampled, robbed, crushed, dumped, deprived of normal habitat and foully thrown to the roadside of history.....

Future is only for psychologically and culturally homogeneous nations, reasonable, sensible, determined, strong-willed and disciplined.

Sad epilogue: the power of robbers and marauders

Reality is much worse than mere analysis. Do you believe, "Perestroika" was made in the USSR to reform the society in certain areas ? Oh, solely to provide the narrow group of the party parasite elite with more Power, more Privileges, and more Money... at the expense of the people...

There's no Savior, nor Liberator predestined for Russia. Putin's mission- which is merely a continuation of Yeltzyn's and Gorbachev's- was smartly accomplished -- people's will to resist enemy's occupation was totally suppressed, paralyzed: *Russland ist kaput*, thrown down as the **Colossus on legs of clay** (this time not because of Hitler).

As Tom Chittum put it, "Putin is not idealistic Russian nationalist, but a member of the same KGB gang that joined in the **massive looting of Russian state property** by the Zionist oligarchs, so Putin and his KGB/FSB pals could get their share of the loot".

After his accomplishments, Putin may well expect the Order of Satan, of IMF, of Bilderberg Club, or the Nobel Prize of course. His putrid terrorist regime is only capable of beating the protesting pensioners and students and securing all sorts of crimes and gangsters...

Sham presidents, fake governments, phoney reforms...

**Kremlin clowns - Ami clones
robbed the land, like neocons...
Yeltzyn - Clinton,
Putin - Bush...
Puppet Show,
just strings to push...**

* * * * *

The related materials:

Farewell to Russia - by Giulietto Chiesa, 1997 ;

² The only privilege top Russia's "elite" might be granted, is public execution on the Red Square by a specially hired Samurais...

Contagion: The Betrayal of Liberty, Russia and the United States in the 1990s – by Anne Williamson, 1999 ;
Godfather of the Kremlin: Boris Berezovsky or History of looting of Russia - by Paul Khlebnikov, 2001 ;
Putin and his crew: Devouring Russia, by Boris Mironov, 2002 ;
How do they kill Russia – by Alexander Hinstein, 2008 ;
Who rules Russia ? – by Tatiana Mironova, 2010 ;
The power in TNT equivalent. Heritage of tzar Boris- Mikhail Poltoranin, 2010-15;
The essence of Putin's regime - by Stanislav Belkovsky, 2012 ;
Putin Incorporated - by Maxim Kalashnikov, 2013 ;
Hurra-putinism - by Boris Mironov, 2013 ; **Mafia State** – by Luke Harding, 2012 ;
Putin's People - by Catherine Belton, 2020...

#####

MEDITATION 2 : **Strange cults around us...**

Not so many religionists fight against idolatry within Christian Church, as well as pseudo-religious swindling, new shamanism, witchcraft and occultism. Russia especially was flooded since “Perestroika” with all sorts of cheat, both political [Yeltzyn’s pseudo-reform mafia] and religious one: multitudes of sects, missions, false prophets and saints have appeared here- “White Brotherhood”, Asahara, underground mysticism, hundreds of Swaggart/Hinn-style missionary pastors, “evangelists” a’la Graham, “healers”, Moonites, Korean Church (predicted Christ’s coming in 1992-93), Yehovites, Mormons, Church of Christ, Lubavicher Hassidim (who declared their rebbe a “Mashiah”), Krishnaites, Maharishi Mahesh, Osh/Rajneesh, Scientology, Tantrism, Satanists, thousands of magicians, astrologers, ESP and UFO experts, etc - all those guffawing, affected, jerking in ecstasy, sobbing and writhing in hysterics, fakers claiming to be super-religious, super-spiritual or super-humans... This stuff was invented rather to distract people from their actual living problems in “free Russia” than to show the right way out... Who financed that *clownery* – American taxpayers ?...

On the other hand, Russian Orthodox Church doesn’t move towards modernity, is stiff and formalistic, like the Catholic one [with the only difference that modern Catholicism, together with Protestantism, tolerate homosexuals]. And Orthodox Judaism isn’t less archaic and scholastic/casuistic, plus extremely nationalistic, breeding Zion-Nazis (National Zionists)... Majority of religions are irrelevant and “need to undertake fundamental revisions” (L.Ragaz). Life is much more than some Teaching or System. Making the cult out of the Bible, Torah, Talmud, Quran, Bhagavat-Gita, Book of Mormon, Communist Manifesto, Milton Fridman etc. is quite risky in the real world...

The main role and task of true religion is not just rituals or “sacred history”, nor seeking and defining “higher reality”, not mysticism and occultism, but spiritual training, self-control, strengthening hope, working-up proper motivation in life, establishing sound social morals, enhancing man's responsibility, for the sake of transformation of an ape into Homo Sapiens Habilis. On no account may religion restrict or suppress human reason and creativity. As the way of life, the code of behavior helping us to avoid many troubles, religion could be an instrument of self-organization and self-improvement.

Today modern near-pathological entertainment, cinema, TV-boobtube (Pandora’s hypnobox), radio, yellow press, arts, theater, the whole self-indulgent pagan mass culture [based on fashion, vogue, low instincts, monkey toys] became as dangerous as false religious cults and preachers, and this world turned into the Planet of Apes, Nation of Teletubbies / **Teleboobies**/ Telemummies, TV-hypnotics, media-zombies, organic computers programmed by devil’s disciples.....

Can we resist “masters of disguise and deception”, mean advocates of show-business and all the secret Weapons of Mass Enslavement which purposely turn/reduce people into the cattle herd - drugs and show...

MEDITATION 3 : **Dark issue of homosexuals**

Western community actively promotes tolerance towards “sexual minorities”, look at all those Unitarians, British union of “Christian” gays & lesbians, archbishop of Canterbury, Jewish Reform and Reconstructionist movements, Hillary *Rodpig* shiksa Clinton, senator J.Lieberman, the Soho-fan and New-Age Prince Charles, Rudolph Giuliani, Vaclav Havel, Cheney’s daughter, Angela schMerkel, Condoleechea Rice-Scheiss, Tzipi Livni bar-Mossy, Tony Blair, Elton Junk-John, vice-chancellor of FRG, prime-minister of Iceland, Mayors of Paris, Berlin, Kremlin administration, Zhirinovsky and similar trash.

We can never accept such a strange all-permissiveness: religion which permits the lack of sex-control, self-restraint, is false and pagan profanation serving Satanism. Let’s admit, sodomy is not “natural orientation” but yet a psychic illness, defect, pathology, violation of Nature's laws.

The danger lies therein that ill people tend to involve others into their vicious circle, making sin/depravity a popular fashion [remember former Eurovision Pet-contest in England where an ugly Israeli pithecanthropus “Dana-the-International-bitch” won]...

To allow such public freely express and propagate their dissolute attitudes is equal to let do the same for drug addicts... In this relation democracy in Holland, USA, Czechia, England, Australia, Switzerland, Russia and other libertine countries becomes absurdity – dictatorship and cult of degenerates and criminals: see how EU is preoccupied with the “rights” of killers in Eastern Europe, while no pretence to USA, China, Iran, Singapur, UAE, Greece, Bosnia, Japan, Korea; and how notorious Amnesty International defends the rights of perverts...



Modern sickly plebejische culture including entertainment, arts and mass media, not to speak of crazy homophiliac education and obtrusive sexual enlightenment in schools, surely leads human society to self-destruction and decay, and the mainstream religious organizations- churches, synagogues, humanists, many mosques keep perfectly quiet... While those things spoil children, hence are crime and on no account may be tolerated by any true religion !

”It becomes plain now-a-days that the homosexual agenda is not tolerance, but supremacy, demanding the whole lot of publicity and the crushing of any dissenting opinions” (Paul Fromm, Canadian association for free expression). When freedom (“self-liberation/ emancipation”), pleasure/gratification, self-indulgence, entertainment become the supreme values turned into the cult, society degrades morally and intellectually and follows animal/jungle laws alone... In the end, quantity of the sick and zombied peoples (properly, sub-humans) increases like an epidemic, which provokes AIDS, hepatitis and the like and leads to social catastrophe (prince Charles, Bush, Blair and Solana applaud)... The sad experience of the XX century demonstrates how far yet is the man from God’s image; how degraded is he; how irresponsible, savage/barbarian is our civilization...

Both ideologized and commercialized mass-culture bred the whole generations of Sharikovs (dog-like mutants) everywhere... "Worldwide attack on true culture goes on; immorality, litter, rubbish, everything that stupefies, fools, deceives, - all is being encouraged... and a required milieu/habitat of consumers is created..." (Alexander Zinoviev).

The reason: freaks and perverts, weak-kneed/headed sheeple are **easily manageable**... Homosexual minorities are real ZOMBIES used as social WMD !

If we pretend to be humans, not just apes, if we don't want to turn this civilization into the *Animal Farm* based on bestiality, our attitude towards sex should never be "liberal" [however would Freud advocates, public of arts and various "commercial structures" convince everybody of sex as being a driving force in world history]... Liberalism is a threshold of anarchy: "One should always suspect that the last word of "democracy" will be such a social community in which the degenerated mass will devote itself to one thing: indulging in foul pleasures of a rude man..." (J.E.Renan).

Why to shed crocodile tears over poor homosexuals ? Then who will cry over the minority of NORMAL people in the XXI century ?... Let's defend the endangered human rights, not *swinish* !

#####

MEDITATION 4 : "Nazi gold" - whose gold properly ?...

I suspect, none of participants at the London conference on "Nazi gold" preferred to remember that actual victims of Nazi "holocaust" were not only various prisoners of Hitler's concentration camps: around 1,5 million European Jews, 5 million non-Jews (Poles, Russians, Gypsies et al), but 27 million Russian civilians and soldiers, as well as many other Slavonic peoples who perished in World War II... All of them were martyrs; all lost their lives and properties. How may we decide who suffered more and who less ? And consequently, who deserves material compensation and who not so obviously ?... How can some victims have preferences or privileges over other victims - is it morally acceptable ??

Has the Jewry moral right to demand "compensations" from modern Germany that has no relation to Hitler, if in the war there died 15 times more Russians than Jews, and 3 times more Polish victims than Jewish ones, while 10'000 men of Jewish descent served in Wehrmacht fighting on Hitler's side ?...

Russians suffered most of all, and they don't deserve building a big monument somewhere in the center of Berlin, being not so exclusive nation as Yehudim and Romale ?...

In judgment of one racketeer D.Lipstadt, the Jews who died during the war, were more important than goyim who died then as well, and it is prohibited for anyone else to suffer more than Jews did ! -- Smug impudence backed by 9 million \$\$ lobby's supply, knows no limits... Honest researchers must condemn that distortion of historical truth and hate crime towards the Goyim...

It seems, Holocaust-oriented/obsessed public intentionally makes accents on statistics advantageous to their own ilk, and brazenly ignores statistics which concerns others and surpasses sphere of their narrow mercantile interests. On how they turned "holocaust" into Spettacolo Grandioso -- a reliable source of income, means of political influence and ideological control, properly a psycho-political weapon. Look into Norman Finkelstein's "The Holocaust Industry" and "Hyping the Holocaust: Scholars answer Goldhagen", ed. F.Littell.

"The World Jewish Congress blackmails Germany to extort as much money as possible... The time came to put the end to intrigues of this gang of falsifiers, liars and swindlers... Billions of dollars pumped out of Germany by manipulations with false figures, were sent not to victims but vanished into the accounts of various Jewish organizations. Any criticism was beaten up by the Holocaust club and accusations of antisemitism... Since 1967 the

holocaust became an excellent weapon for silencing criticism directed at Israel and against American Jews...

In the end the holocaust turned into business and outright extortion racket..."
(Norman Finkelstein).

Strange morals: Bronfman and accomplices don't care a rap about 3-4 million RUSSIAN POW's died in KZ, and WJC never intends to compensate even a dollar out of billions of dollars funds to Russia for rescuing several million Jews during WW II and for all suicidal sacrifices born by Russian people who prevented "Entlosung" at such a terrible cost (though no wonder: Berezovsky, Aven, Gusinsky, Abramovich, Shvidler, Fridman, Deripaska and other oligarchs and crooks parasitizing on Russia, either had no slight wish to help that country, out of gratitude they just keep on robbing it)...

Is it Jewish Holocaust or Jewish *Racism* ?...

You may imagine how the Jewish Victims Fund may be used, since any social organization inevitably tends to abuses, whatever good intentions might proclaim activists like Bronfman, Singer, Schom, M.Hier, E.Steinberg, Foxman, A.Cooper, Wiesel, Spielberg, Morris Dees, or crystal-honest D'Amato...

Yet I doubt that WJC or criminal thought-police ADL, JDL, AJC, B'nai Birch and Wiesenthal-Zentrum shall report on expenditure of the obtained means back to the Swiss and other banks, and think that ancient prophets of Israel would be quite critical about philosophy of the said public: "By their fruit you will recognize them..."
[Mth. 7:16].

They want us to believe that "Nazi gold" is rather the National-Zionistische gold... As one WW veteran put it, the "Holocaust" is a sort of abominable pseudo-religion, distortion of real history, and a Big Business.

Let's not forget communist genocide – a Catastrophe which annihilated millions Russians without compensations whatever, including the famine provoked by the Soviet power (5-7 mln. victims in Russia and Ukraine)...

Don't forget how same forces wiped Palestine off the map...

And don't forget the new Russian holocaust provoked by Yeltzyn-Putin's "democratic reforms"...

By the way, hey, where is looted Russian gold, gentlemen ? They must better know it in England, France, USA, Czechoslovakia, Japan...

[I don't mention here over 800 tons of Russian gold *stolen* during "perestroika" by the "democrats" Gaidar, Yeltzyn, Chernomordin, Shaimiev, Yavlinsky, Reznik et al- all abroad...]

Dirty hand seems to be the same both in the USA and Russia. Billions dollars fund for "Iraq's reconstruction" has disappeared so easily as it was with the Russian fund intended for "Chechenian reconstruction"...

By the way, who will answer for Palestinian, Vietnam, Iraqi, Afghani, Lebanon, Lybian Holocausts ?....

Hey there, stop that twisted cult and learn Israel Shahak, Israel Shamir, Gilad Atzmon, Michael Chossudovsky, Joseph Sobran and Shlomo Sand, just for sanity's sake...

#####

MEDITATION 5 : **White House democrats and puppets...**

Ken Starr was a good example for many of us living amidst modern CULTURE OF DEATH, cannibal morals, practicing RELIGION OF MADNESS, he exposed "social and cultural madness in America" [M.Gross] aiming to help restore sound human principles eroded

within today's American society (not only there). In fact, the culture of debauchery and self-destruction is advantageous for the masters of the world...

Many Russians would breathe freely, if Duma investigation on Yeltzyn's political and economical abuses was successful and Mr. Starr could have helped us to impeach our own mediocre and corrupt president democrat- "an ignorant shameless sot [Bill's friend] that has brought the country to the brink of ruin and built a society of general abnormality and injustice" (Zavtra)...

For this sort of public democracy seems to be permissiveness, anarchy and opportunity to fish in troubled waters...

If folks like Coca-Cherokee Bill, "Mossy" Hill, hashish fan Al Bore and fatty Mad Alhell would remain in power, continue to parasitize on America, they might rename Washington into Mad-town or Goreburg (in Russian "gore" translates as "misfortune"), if not Uhuru-City or Bushville...

The next pair of scoundrels – the Head Chimpanzee, megalomaniac jerk, alcoholic, sadist-cocainist-Satanist, drug-smugler, assassins boss and "Wizard of Mass Deception" Mr. Push and his KGB doormat Pudding (Yeltzyn's disciple and the clerk of Chubais-Abramovich-Deripaska) - is another sad story on the political stage: both Latter Days' SOBs personify the regimes and powers that dream to divide and rob the planet...

G.Bush: "I looked into Putin's soul and liked what I saw there, Putin deserves trusting..." (Master on the vassal).

Pottypoot: "Bush, by his personal human qualities, belongs to the circle of those men whom I call my friends... I have excellent personal relations with Mr. Bush, he's very reliable partner, the man of honor"(sic)... Which means: two boots make a pair, both are different sides of **the same coin**, political partners do their foul misdeeds...



Ironically, Americans, Europeans, Russians and Australians became victims/hostages of the same Evil: brainless pagliacci, pupazzi, tricksters and prostitutes hired by Neobolshevist Mafia, rule this poor world.

As one American put it, our real government and our general staff are in Israel whose colony (satrapy) we became... Another university professor added: "Israel will become the Capitol of the World" [at least the Western world]...

And the former Congressman Paul Findley concluded: "America rules the world, but Israel rules America..."

Hey, Amis, have ye forgotten WHO seized power in Russia ?... Now meet new commissars and *Gulags* !...

With the rare exception (socialist Belorussia, Iran, China, socialist Syria and Lybia, Venezuela, Bolivia, Peru, N.Korea, Cuba, India, Malaysia, Iceland, Greece, Serbia, New Zealand, et al), the most of countries in the modern world are ruled by Organized Criminal Groups.

Yet, each people deserves its rulers, so if Americans tolerate Clinton and Bush, Englishmen tolerate Blair and Cameron, Germans tolerate Schroder and schMerkel, Australians-Howard, Saudis- their coward Royal traitors, and Russians tolerate Yeltzyn and Putin - who are they morally, and whom to blame ??...

Well, as they sing, those “idiot fortunate sons of a bitch turned our lands into a ditch”...

#####

MEDITATION 6 : **DU-236 and charitable war of NATO in sheep's clothing...**

Western vandals aim to diminish “non-elected” population worldwide...

What Clinkton and his criminal clique (Albright, Berger, Cohen, W.Clark, Shea & Co.) have done, shows level of moral degradation (if not mental illness) of those Uhuru-democrats who became a real shame of America (the same as Solana became the shame of Spain and Blair- disgrace to Britain). Was Vietnam not enough for these warmongers ?...

When the favorite of drug addicts, prostitutes and homosexuals pompously compared himself with Churchill, it was nothing but blasphemy and insult to WW veterans...

What happened to American democrats and their European fellows/vassals, may presage the beginning of the New Babylon's fall... This maniac public whose only aims are money, power and world dominion (these are your gods), destroys fundamental human values worldwide, so it must be repulsed by decent community.

“President Clinton has degraded America's prestige and honor by recklessly starting a war against a sovereign nation which hasn't attacked us. There is absolutely NO strategic American national interest in Kosovo. Clinton has violated the US constitution and mocked the American people with his executive actions... Thanks to that bastard, American soldiers were risking their lives so that violent Albanian goons could come here and shut down free speech at White House...”(Scott Lauf, Clinton Investigative Commission). “The NATO war against Serbia was terribly wrong. It is a mistake to take sides in a civil conflict that we do not understand. It is wrong to attack a sovereign country that does not threaten us. It is wrong to impose moral values on others while we have none” (Miklos Szilagyi, in “Time” dd May 10, 2000)...



The public prosecutor at the Nurnberg tribunal Walter Rockler called NATO assault on Yugoslavia “the most impudent international aggression after Nazis’ assault on Poland on the pretext of ceasing Polish atrocities towards Germans” [then Germany tried to reclaim the lost territories, what might reclaim modern Slavophobiacs in Balkans - one more occupation zone or military base ?]...

Until now Serbs in Kosovo are being systematically expelled and exterminated by Albanians with the blessing of NATO, and EU is obsessed to establish a new bandit enclave of Albanian Kosovars...

May it come the time when the “democratic” governments of America and Europe which participated in the Balkan slaughter, have to answer before trial (if Haag tribunal is suborned by “international community”, being illegitimate as violating UNO charter and corrupting the International Law, then- in Nurnberg). We wish more Americans and Europeans realize criminality and danger of such possessed intrigant politicians who seem to be missionaries of a New Bolshevik Order [while nobody ever authorized that public to be “a light to the nations”]....

NATO is the powerful tool of American control over Germany and Russia and holding China in check. Its another functions – control of the world channels of drugs traffic (through American and British military bases) and serving **Financial Mafia**...

So its proper name is the **Notorious American Terrorist Organization**.

Let's stop blaming Hitler alone - G.Bush, R.Perle, P.Wolfowitz, D.Feith, M.Albright, Sarkozy, Cameron, Obama are not better: besides war crimes, US government and congress committed gravest crime against humanity: they destroyed and contaminated vast territories of Balkans, Afghanistan, Iraq and Lybia by Depleted Uranium... And Israel, equipped with all sorts of WMD, resembles fascist Germany...

Imbecile authorities of England, Australia, Poland, Romania, Gruzia, Czechy, Kazakhstan, Japan, South Korea and Baltic provinces are ready to replace American occupation troops in Iraq with a cheaper cannon-fodder...

Why democratic governments of Europe grovel before Big Brother: because all of them are dependable on credits, investments, subsidies and donations on the part of Yellow-Party bosses?...

Terrible situation: Europe turns, together with the rest of Christian world, into the community of subservient invalid countries devoid of basic political freedoms...

P.S. : A Proposal for the alleged “peace-makers”

May those Clinkton, Albright, Berger, Cohen and Gore concede self-government of Texas, Hawaii and Puerto Rico to American Indians (Lakota state), Negroes, Hispanics, and independence to Alaska! ; let Blaair and Robertshon give full autonomy to Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Spanish Gibraltar and Argentinian Falkland Isles³ ; may Schrubber and Fischka Zigeuner grant self-governance to their Turks ; let Chizrac leave alone Guiana, Corsica and New Caledonia and grant autonomy to his Arabs ; let Canada set free Quebec and Eskimos ; may NATO bomb Turkey for occupation of Cyprus, genocide vs. Kurds and sabotage against Syria ; let Solianka and Aznar blackmail Spain for oppression of Basques and push for separate Catalonia ; EU and UNO press Indonesia for oppression of Eastern Timor, Zimbabwe and South Africa - for ethnic cleansing of White Rhodesians and Afrikaaner ; Georgia (Gruzia) must acknowledge independence to Abhazia and Osetia, Belgium - to Flandern and Vallonia, Moldavia - to Dniester republic, Azerbaijan - to Karabakh ; Ukraine must return Novorossia back to Russia, Hungary return Transylvania to Rumania, and Turkey – at least Ararat to Armenia ; and Punjab must be united again !... –

³ if London instigates KLA to create “great Albania”, we greet IRA fighting Queen’s regime for united Eire; and if English govt intrigues for division of Cyprus and Balkans, we vote for partition of Britain in sovereign states of Afro-Arab-Indian England, Scotland and Wales... [ya, Mr. Strawberrybery?]

OK, Gentlemen ?..

And why not let 3-4 million Palestinians return to their historical homeland allowing them to live independently ?... As well as 800 thousand Serbs expelled from their homes (UNO doesn't care), and 3 million refugees from Iraq, and a million from Lebanon... Then, why not some W.Clark, Shea(t) and Jackson bomb Russia for attacking freedom-loving Chechnia/Ichkeria or attack Central Asian and Caucasian republics that drove out 10-15 million of ethnic Russians to nowhere (while 20 million Russians remaining in the former Soviet republics, are totally rightless) ?...

Or better *carpet-bomb* America, Israel, England, France, Norway and do pinpoint strikes against pocket politicians in Australia, Canada, Georgia, Belgium, Denmark, Holland, Turkey, Saudi Arabia, Bahrein...-- to change the Dangerous Terrorist Regimes ??... Hey, B-liar, do make out another declaration of establishment of the state of Gypsyland -not in India, Uganda or Madagaskar, but in Lankashire- you'll like it, mensh !

**Hey, cunning England !
Hey, stupid France !
You get everybody in rage and trance !**

**Hey, f_cken Berlusca !
Hey, empty Barak !
You fall on big trouble, much worse than Iraq...**

**Be ye Ami or Briton,
Danish, Roman or Gaul,
You'll get your deserts and go to the wall !**

~ ##### ~

MEDITATION 7 : The essence of modern Pop-Zoo-Subhuman culture: Industry of Deception, psycho-WMD leading to amoebic society

Western culture turned to be pagan dogs' culture. Its motto: follow, indulge and exploit all man's whims, weaknesses, complexes, prejudices, base instincts and vices; parasitize on peoples' foibles... and make gains/profit out of that ("Freudism isn't a dogma"). Amuse, entertain, debauch masses and enrich yourselves !

In a sense, arts is rather unnatural thing: both a spiritual prostitution, exhibitionism, a sort of porno, fooling, narcotizing, escapism and hypocrisy, which distorts reality, suppresses man's will and enables to exist comfortably for army of parasites alien to actual man's living...

Possibly, the public of arts holds all of humanity for idiots. Anti-culture is always importunate, obtrusive, mandatory and quite aggressive...

Lunatic pop/punk/rap/hiphop/multi-culture enforced by mass-media becomes the weapon of forming and monitoring of public consciousness and subjugation of personality in the best interests of show-business, structures of power and finances, ruling groups and mafias. Media models social behavior and thinking in a required way: indulging and corrupting, control and rule !

It seems, the hidden task of monopoly mass-media is to erase any borders between homo sapiens and sub-humans. The ideal of *New World Disorder* is a society of prostitutes and other worthless degraded public – consumers and devil's disciples with pathologic behavior based on the cult of pleasure: no Triumph des Geistes admitted in their realm...

The Arts Industry encourages empty show, posing, illusion, sickly emotions, and begets

fabrication of imbeciles worldwide... Like Alice in the Wonderland, we live in the artificial, distorted world created by alien, hostile powers.

The purpose of media and entertainment is to reduce our world to asses' kingdom.

Braindead herd/mob is much easier to control, manipulate and exploit !...

Moreover, flawed Western legislation itself suppresses social **self-preservation**, leads to erosion, asociality, self-destruction of the whole society...

WARNING:

As compared to the matters of life-and-death, the arts- as the sort of entertainment- is a mere pitiful useless farce, mockery over truth, and in fact, it does not present real values... Pop-arts is **people's opium**, overdose of arts is dangerous to our health; when arts and entertainment prevail over real life.

In essence, Western Freudian-style pimp-&-tart "culture" begets mass schizophrenia, it represents MTV-religion and **DEATH INDUSTRY**, it instills into mass consciousness, imposes on society a **pathological perverted behavior**...

Multi-culture is for kamikaze...

Beware of the Narco-culture, the Weapons of mass Degrading-Debilitation !

The imposition of a perverted "Euro" ideology on society is the same fascism, only with a different background...

Don't let the masters of deception turn you into the stupid animal: your life is too precious thing to be squandered/wasted/dissipated/frivole away for nothing...

#####

MEDITATION 8 : All the vogue...

Anti-Hate campaign is on in USA- something like Brezhnev's peaceful initiatives...

How may we translate all this: Who-When-What-Said-About-Whom ? Properly, Anti-FreeSpeech ? Ask madame Clintoness who uses to enlighten American people...

Well, then what about launching more advanced campaigns:

Anti-DirtySpeech; Anti-FreeSex; Anti-Porno; Anti-Playboy; Anti-Brothels/Prostitution; Anti-Depravity; Anti-Disco; Anti-Drugs; Anti-Hollywood; Anti-Disney (Eisner); Anti-Monroe; Anti-Beatles/Rollingscums/MugJabber-*drug traffickers*; Anti-porcoMadonna (satanist-kabbalist); Anti-Stone; Anti-Spice/BritneySmears; Anti-Jackson; Anti-Nirvana; Anti-Bowie; Anti-G.Michael, Anti-EltonJohn, Anti-Rock; Anti-Rap; Anti-Graffiti; Anti-Vandalism; Anti-PopArts; Anti-MTV (Sumner Rothschein), Anti-Homosexual-Propaganda; Anti-Transvestites; Anti-Satanists; **Anti**NATO-assault-on-Yugoslavia/Iraq/Afghanistan/Lybia/Syria...???

Let other, normal, segments of population appreciate those needful moves...

It's typical brain manipulation to consider drug addicts, "sexual [piggish] minorities", onanists, nudists, children seducers, any form of bestiality or sorcery and satanism as being quite NORMAL "human rights", as well as to promote such an approach as socially acceptable and "constitutional": OUR constitution prohibits hating/exposing and criticizing evil and sin whatsoever. And would anybody dare to say a critical word about fellow mafiozi or fellow homosexual, or to expose liars - he will be fined or put in jail...

Making much fuss over a dozen of poor "white racialists" is a sort of Bolshevik anti-Whites propaganda aiming to usurp truth and to control mass consciousness in a prejudiced self-advantageous way: only WE are right and others - who don't follow/imitate our corporate rules, our constitution, our liberalism, our permissiveness, who don't submit to us, - are

wrong, “politically incorrect” and enemies... WE are elected. WE may show non-respect and contempt towards others (like hassidim which consider goyim as animals, or like Spielberg who presents Lincoln as a manic racist). WE may mock/insult others (Rowan-Bean-Atkinson against the Church - never Synagogue), WE may call Washington and Mark Twain a racists, but you are never permitted to raise your worthless voices under OUR constitution, rather you be ashamed of your own conscience and understanding. OUR civil rights, our racism are more important than yours (for YOU only miscegenation and decay are allowed)...

Let's imagine that tomorrow all crooks and rogues of the world, thieves, smugglers, gangsters, murderers, drug addicts, homosexuals, pornographers, prostitutes, satanists and witches, casino and brothel-keepers may right down their own “Constitution”, come to power and force others to obey new counterfeit “laws”: Amsterdam-style, Charles-Manson-style, Hubbard-style, Begin-Shamir-Sharon-style, Yeltzyn-Chernomordin-Berezovsky-Gaidar-Chubais-Gusinsky-style, Clintons-style, LarryFlynt-style, B.Milton/PMG-style, SethWarshavsky/JasonItzler-style, HowardStern-style, Weinstein-style, Marcuse-style, JerryRubin-AllenGinsberg-AbbieHoffman style, Monkeyl-Jackson-style, porco-Madonna-style, BarneyFrank-style, MarcRich-style, Foxman/ADL-style, Mugabe-style, IrvRubin-style, Milken-style, Brent Bozell-style, MicaBlumberg-style, MarcShaffel-style, AntonLaVey(Levy)-style, Bushes-Blair-Berlusca-style...

Or they just can buy legislature and introduce and dictate the required “laws” to the unsuspecting spoon-fed sheep-like public...

Insane logic: tolerate and respect gays and gay marriages, prostitutes, paedophiles, porno, brutes, AIDS carriers, satanists, pop-stars, all dregs and antisocial elements, but disrespect anti-gays and anti-addicts, dislike the anti-mafiozi, hate the anti-prostitutes and anti-transvestites - all the non-dissolute. And if you are not of OUR group or stock, shut up, don't worry, you buttheads, be happy, like a cattle...

Neo-Bolsheviks claim democracy and “diversity” for themselves alone, while on no account for the opponents. They histerically ban “Nazi propaganda”, while openly advocate gay TV-channel “Bravo”, organize “Charity, Freedom & Diversity party”(Nederlandse paedoliberals) and promote all sorts of depravity... And they never restrict the destructive sects like Scientology (passion of Albright, Kirienko and Hodorkovsky), Churches of Yehova/Yahwe and Moon. Dictatorship of aggressive and psychologically scathed minorities corrupts and destroys majority of population – with the help of muck-protective laws...



There cannot be one-sided, double-standard laws - one specially for us and another one for them, such a usurper's constitution may work only in a degenerate society.

As the Russian newspaper "Zavtra" aptly put it, "**Political Correctness** is the world *totalitarian* religion of hypocrisy and inequality" — properly, ideological terror ! What really matters, is not whether information is "politically correct" from the point of view of Bronstein, Ulianov, Jugashvili, Malenkov, Suslov, or EU, but whether information is objectively correct from the point of truth...

In short, "Political Correctness" is a trick, mind-control by modern Euro **Inquisition**, the way to shut dissidents up, using the meaningless cliches like "antisemitism", "chauvinism", "racism", "nazism", "xenophobia", "fascism", "communism" etc.- a brainwashing technique, "a virtue of rams/sheeps led to slaughter" (Paco Rabanne)... "Multiculturalism" intends to equalize in rights satanists, homosexuals, transvestites, LSD-addicts, Scientologists and other perverts and criminals with the NORMAL population.

Western "Tolerance" means **indifference to immoral things...** Masochists' invention **to distract people from true human rights...**

What motivates those "hate-watchers" and "anti-defamation experts": persecution craze (victimization complex), megalomania (a psychological illness, paranoia), or "watchdog" bodies simply do a "massive blackmail and extortion racket" (L.Wilcox) ?...

The intention of the witch-hunters is plain: ADL, WJC, JDL, AJC, B'nai-Berit and the rest big mafiozi Bolsheviks (Kosher Kriminal Kartel) are watching us to monitor our thoughts, even language is refashioned until it's impossible to commit thought-crime: certain common words and expressions are deliberately cut down to limit the danger of independent thought, until only those concepts that the rulers consider politically and socially acceptable, survive...

All those scandalous witch-hunt organizations play the role of CPSU in the Sheeples

Republic of Amurika... And EU, the Ami lackey, turned into the new Leninist Union...

Hip-hop, hurrah, parteigenossen, we've got a plenty of "Anti-Terror" specialists and fine Anti-Whites legislation... but your "exemplary economy" proved to be a great Soap Bubble !..

Politically correct behappy-donworry nations following civil peace-making, reconciliation of evil and good, and eternal narcotic bliss, tolerant to their despotic parasite rulers, have no future, are doomed for distinction- be it crushed liberalized Russia, defective America or sick Europe and Australia...

Because the Goyim are prescribed to be idiots ?...

[please, qualify this material not as Hate-crime, Thought-crime or Laugh-crime, nor Truth-crime as well, since for sick-minded watch-dogs exposing truth means...hate]

#####

MEDITATION 9 : **Cossacks writing the letter to Ami Sultan..**

Attn.: The "Honorable" Henry Hyde, Chairman

The US House of Representatives, Judiciary Committee

2138 Raybum House Office Building, Washington, DC

[Moscow, Nov. 1999]

Hey, *Chairman Hyde*,

Let us comment on the "Hate Crimes Prevention Act" (H.R. 1082) debated by the Senate, that was introduced by John Conyers, Ranking Member of the Judiciary Committee and his team of co-sponsors whose odious biased "hate-crime monitoring" looks like the sort of a concerted corporate lobbying if not a political racket using a boggy [if not a delirium]. We in Russia consider these "Hate-crime" legislation attempts as well as other plays into "Political Correctness" an issue of rather George Orwell's phantasmagorias of Speech-crime and

Thought-crime, a misunderstanding incompatible with mentality of such a developed country as the United States, if not a violation of the First Amendment.

For us here it all seems to be a sort of political infantilism or some Freudian mania or Brezhnev's "peaceful initiatives" and Trotzky's rhetoric: we already went through all those Bolshevik tricks, having well known them on our skins... That fine rhetoric cost us too much to have the same thing be repeated twice, so now it seems quite questionable that US Congress has no other important matters to solve which involve its bright intellectual resources...

Even for us, foreigners, it becomes obvious that such Bolshevik initiatives may in the end only annoy and irritate normal Americans. Hence the final diagnosis may arise: what for the "brain tanks" could propose that federal bill HR 1082 - a former Politbureau members?? Some more comments to the theme:

"You know that we've stumbled headlong through the looking glass when Russians rebuke us for tolerating the communistic excrement that passes for "law" now being written by those traitors in the Washington regime..."

"Our right to free speech: the otherwise comical posturing of "hate crimes", "political correctness" etc. is not so comical, because all these concepts are taken for granted by so much of the general populace as good things, and as "common sense," an attitude which demonstrates both the failure of public education and a widespread imbecility about constitutional government, and the reasons why our Constitution is one of the most significant milestones in the history of man.

We have a lot of work to do because the belief that government gives us what we have, is a belief still so wide-spread, a belief so grounded in selfishness and political baloney, that it is breathtaking in its lack of insight, and its fairy-tale power.

If Clintonism is put to death, let us realize that the power of its death should provide the energy for overcoming the corrupt source of liberalism which made Clintonism possible..."

[The sad fact: Republicans have no more convolutions than Democrats...]

"My daughter and her husband just gave my wife and me our third grandchild. My son and his wife will soon give us our fourth. The thrill of seeing them born is accompanied with the trepidation of wondering what kind of a country they will grow up in.

It is very unlikely that they will be able to ride a bicycle all over town as I did. The risk of them being kidnapped by some sex pervert is just too great for their parents to allow them to do that.

Unless they attend a private Christian school or are home-schooled, they will not learn that George Washington and Robert E. Lee were great American statesmen. They will not know what it's like to have their classes opened with prayer and Bible reading, or hear the great stories that depict the gallantly and courage of America's heroes.



Instead, they will be subjected to multiculturalism, sex-education and secular humanism. They will listen as America's Founding Fathers are impugned, denigrated and scandalized. Instead of learning about the evils of communism, they will be taught that communism is tolerable, even palatable.

In this new America that my grandchildren will grow up in, curse-free television will not be known; neither will they know that there was a time when Disney World was family friendly. Society will teach my grandchildren that guns are evil and homosexuality is normal. They will learn that man has no Creator and that man's highest achievement is to be tolerant of every anti-Western, anti-Christian idea to come along. Entertainers will encourage my grandchildren to be immoral, while ministers will encourage them to be pacifists. Schools may not teach them to read and write, but they will thoroughly indoctrinate them with liberal, communist ideology.

It is really incredible to think that the America I grew up in seems to be gone forever. In less than two generations, America's Christian culture has been swept onto the trash heap of history. Yet, are not our children and grandchildren worth fighting for? Are we really so self-centered that we would willingly sacrifice their future upon the altar of greed and complacency?..." ("Free Republic", 2000).

"We are living in a prison of the most efficient sort. The type of prison where all the inmates believe they are free, despite all of the signs around them that scream exactly the opposite. In a nation where so many people are content in their slumber – in a nation where people are waving their flags, spouting their patriotic slogans and slugging down their Budweisers while their world crumbles down around them - the prospects, sadly, do not look good. No, things do not look very good at all for the "good ol US of A". And it is frightening. It is even at times, infuriating. The government of the United States of America, and the puppet masters behind it, represent a tyranny the likes of which may have never been seen before. It seems as though this tyranny is like some sort of a fungus that has spread, slowly eating up anything and everything good and vital and alive in its path, eventually consuming the entire planet...What can one expect in a psychopathic world, run by psychopathic leaders, who are in turn having their strings pulled by psychopathic puppet masters ?..." (APFN forum)

"Washington Times newspaper has an interesting story to the effect that the World Court in the Hague has ordered that 51 Mexican murderers on death row in American prisons be freed because the U.S. did not consult with Mexico on their incarceration for their crimes which were committed on U.S. soil. The article also stated that the World Court decisions take precedence over domestic courts on matters relating to international issues. So who the hell delegated authority to the World Court and how many of our tax dollars go to support this phony baloney bunch in the Hague. Whether one liked or did not like former Serbian President Milosevic even he should not be tried by that bunch of obnoxious judicial jackass that sit their asses in judgment on matters that are none of their business because they are technically an illegal entity that was never voted into office by the people of every nation.

The fact is that the globalists talk their goofy gibberish about Democracy as the elite simply go about doing as they please in imposing a World Government. Who the heck ever voted for these things? We can talk about religious events that occurred 2000 years ago till we are blue in the face but sit back and let today's devils impose a new slavery and the roots of this evil system are flourishing in a world that is losing their soul and making robotic serfs of future generations. Neither the US Democratic or Republican parties are of any use in the new oppressive age. Just wait friends you haven't seen anything yet from these destroyers of the US Constitution and new slave masters.

Fine advice: **"Resist with every fiber of your being and keep the faith in yourself, God, and your spiritual comrades, and truly believe in justice and freedom. In the interim keep your powder dry..."** [Joe Solaro]

"There has been an intensive campaign underway in key segments of the American mass media to marginalize, dehumanize and demonize Arabs and Muslims. This is the kind of psychological warfare political groups traditionally conduct in preparing the masses for major acts of genocide. The language that many leading American media personalities, like Ann Coulter and Jay Severin, are using about Arabs and Muslims is indistinguishable from that used by Hitler and leading Nazis about Jews before the "Holocaust". This is the context in which one has to view the most recent war crimes. This is just a small taste of what is to come, if the Judeo-Christian Crusade against Islam continues on its current path.

One often hears neocons clamor for nuking the entire Arab and Muslim worlds. They want to literally exterminate every member of any group they consider to be an enemy. Russians and Europeans are next on their list after Arabs and Muslims. Don't forget the Chinese and Koreans. The list of enemies is very long. According to the neocons and their Christian allies, their enemies have forfeited their right to be treated as human beings or to live. They must be crushed, humiliated, degraded and exterminated. This is the real reason why the looting of Iraqi art treasures was permitted to go unchecked just after we invaded..." (Sean McBride).

IDIOCY RATE within US Congress progresses steadily

Israeli Lobby Slips Anti-Free Speech Bill through House of Representatives.

Criticizing Israel is a taboo in United States - no funding if students cursed Israel.

By Michael Collins Piper, Washington - <http://www.americanfreepress.net>

The thought-control legislation was introduced by Republican member of the US Senate, conservative Rick Santorum of Pennsylvania together with a fellow conservative, a GOP stalwart and pro-Israel ideologue Kansas Senator Sam Brownback, which suggests cutting federal funding for American colleges and universities if those institutions are found to be permitting professors, students and student organizations to openly criticize Israel, which Santorum considers to be... "an act of anti-Semitism". An ADL's "annual audit of antisemitic activity in America" claimed an increase of anti-Semitism on US college campuses, though the ADL definition of "anti-Semitism" is so broad that it largely includes even the mildest criticism of Israel that doesn't happened to be framed in the particular parameters that the ADL determines to be acceptable.

On September 17, 2003 the House Subcommittee on Select Education unanimously approved H.R. 3077, the International Studies in Higher Education Act, which was passed by the House of Representatives on October 21. The chief sponsor of the legislation was Rep. Peter Hoekstra from Michigan. The Republican House members who originally joined Hoekstra in co-sponsoring this dangerous legislation are John A. Boehner, John R. Carter, Tom Cole, James Greenwood, Howard McKeon, Patrick J. Tiberi, Joe Wilson.

This bill is a direct affront to the First Amendment and the product of intrigue by a small clique of individuals and organizations which combines the "elite" forces of the powerful Israeli lobby in official Washington. There are absolutely no grass-roots organizations supporting this measure whatsoever. Instead, leading the push for Senate approval of the House-originated bill, are the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Congress, and the American Jewish Committee who pretend to introduce laws in America. This clique is obsessed with an idea that Jewry is the elected nationality beyond any criticism and **above the law...**

Also lending its support is Empower America, the neo-conservative front group established by pro-Israel publicist William Kristol, editor and publisher of billionaire Rupert Murdoch's Weekly Standard which is said to be the "intellectual" journal that governs the train of foreign policy thinking in the Bush administration.

H.R. 3077 is innocuously worded and bureaucratic in its tone, essentially it would set up a seven-member advisory board- federal tribunal or Politbureau to investigate and monitor criticism of Israel as well as to recommend cutting federal funding for American colleges and universities that are viewed as harboring critics of Israel.

Gilbert Merk, vice provost for international affairs and development and director of the Centre for International Studies at Duke University has echoed the fears of many when he charged that this so-called advisory board “could easily be hijacked by those who have a political axe to grind and become a **vehicle for an inquisition**”.

In fact, the primary individuals promoting this effort to control intellectual debate on the college campuses are known for having a political axe to grind: they are all prominent supporters of Israel and harsh critics of the Muslim world- M.Kramer, a professor at The Moshe Dayan Center at Tel-Aviv University; S.Kurtz, a contributor of ex-CIA man W.F.Buckley’s bitterly anti-Arab National Review Online and a research fellow at the staunchly pro-Israel Hoover Institution; and D.Pipes, founder of the pro-Israel Middle East Institute and its affiliate, Campus Watch, an ADL-sort organization that keeps tabs on college professors and students who are suspected of being critics of Israel...

Hiding behind the banner of “defending America”, they are claiming to fight anti-Americanism. Lisa Anderson of the Columbia University School of International and Public Affairs says in response that “this plan is never about diversity, or even about the truth”.



Rick Santorum and Sam Brownback never bother about the question of “ideological diversity” in Jewish/Israeli-related matters. In fact, those Republicans are concerned that universities are insufficiently pro-Israel.

The warmonger Santorum is one of Israel's leading Senate spokesmen and one of the chief cosponsors of the “Syrian Accountability Act” that accuses Syria of allegedly supporting “terrorism” and developing weapons of mass destruction (no word about Israel), clamoring for launching war operations against Syria, Lybia, Iran, Venezuela, N.Korea, Russia and China...

Animal Farm mentality

On Oct. 16, 2004 G.Bush signed into law the Global Anti-Semitism Review Act, which establishes a special department within the US State Department to monitor global “anti-semitism”, reporting annually to Congress. As one of the major steps in the implementation of that law, Secretary of State Condoleeza Rice swore in Gregg Rickman as head of the State Department’s office of global anti-semitism on May 22, 2006. Rickman will not have to define anti-Semitism. His State Dept. office has already done that for him. In its “Report on Global Anti-semitism”, the US State Department lists the following set of beliefs as “anti-semitic”:

- 1) Any assertion “that the Jewish community controls government, the media, international business and the financial world” is “anti-semitic”.
- 2) “Strong anti-Israel sentiment” is “anti-semitic”.
- 3) “Virulent criticism” of Israel’s leaders, past or present, is anti-Semitic. According to the State Department, anti-Semitism occurs when a swastika is portrayed in a cartoon decrying the behavior of a past or present Zionist leader. Thus, a cartoon that includes a swastika to criticize Ariel Sharon’s brutal 2002 invasion of the West Bank, raining “hell-fire” missiles on hapless Palestinian men, women and children, is anti-Semitic. Similarly, when the word “Zionazi” is used to describe Sharon’s saturation bombing in Lebanon in 1982 (killing 17,500 innocent refugees), it is also “anti-semitic.”
- 4) Criticism of the Jewish religion or its religious leaders or literature (especially the Talmud and Kabbalah) is “anti-semitic”.
- 5) Criticism of the U.S. government and Congress for being under undue influence by the Jewish-Zionist community (including AIPAC) is “anti-semitic”.
- 6) Criticism of the Jewish-Zionist community for promoting globalism (the “New World Order”) is “anti-semitic”.
- 7) Blaming Jewish leaders and their followers for inciting the Roman crucifixion of Christ is “anti-semitic”.
- 8) Diminishing the “6 million” figure of Holocaust victims is “anti-semitic”.
- 9) Calling Izzyrathell a “racist” state is “anti-semitic”.
- 10) Asserting that there exists a “Zionist Conspiracy” is “anti-semitic”.
- 11) Claiming that Jews and their leaders created the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia is “anti-semitic”.
- 12) Making “derogatory statements about Jewish persons” is “anti-semitic”.

[by John Bryant]

A sort of mass-psychopathy, or *Psy-Ops* ?...

Es lebe Dollar, es lebe National-Zionismus...

#

Circus continued

When the Soviet Union was founded, it enacted a legislation which treated so called “Antisemitism” as a capital offence deserving the death sentence. Old Yahvist paranoia was embodied into the new Torahitic terror. Today the Establishment politicians suggest that “antisemitism is a disease” - a trick to rule the ignorant world. In fact, it’s “Antisemitism-Watch” that is real sickness and burden to society. Details below:

“Global Anti-Semitism Awareness Act” - 108th CONGRESS, 2d Session, H.R. 4230.

To authorize the establishment within the Department of State of an Office to Monitor and Combat solely Anti-semitism, to require inclusion in annual Department of State reports of information concerning acts of anti-semitism around the world, and for other(?) purposes.

THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES - April 28, 2004
LANTOS, Ros-LEHTINEN, WAXMAN, KIRK and LEWIS of Georgia introduced the following "Bill" (referred to as an *Anecdote*):

To authorize the establishment within the Department of State of an Office to Monitor and Combat Anti-Semitism alone, to require inclusion in annual Department of State reports of information concerning acts of exclusively anti-Semitism around the world, and for other purposes (?).

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the USA in Congress assembled.

SECTION 1. This Act may be cited as the Global Anti-Semitism Awareness Act of 2004.

SEC. 2. Congress makes the following significant findings:

(1) Acts of anti-Semitism in countries throughout the world, including some of the world's strongest democracies, have increased significantly in frequency and scope over the last several years.

(2) During the last 3 (?) months of 2003 and the first 3 (?) months of 2004, there were numerous instances of anti-Semitic violence around the world, including the following incidents:

(A) In Putrajaya, Malaysia, on October 16, 2003, ah Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad of Malaysia told the 57 national leaders assembled for the Organization of the Islamic Conference that Jews rule the world by proxy, and called for a final victory by the world's 1.3 billion Muslims, who cannot be defeated by a few million Jews.

(C) In Hobart, Australia, on January 5, 2004, poison was used to ignite and burn anti-Semitic slogans into the lawns of the Parliament House of the state of Tasmania.

(3) Anti-Semitism has at times taken the form of vilification of Zionism, the Jewish national movement, and incitement against Israel.

(4) Anti-Semitism is also increasingly emanating from the Arab and Muslim world on a sustained basis, including through books distributed by government-owned publishing houses in Egypt and other Arab countries.

(5) In November 2002, state-run television in Egypt broadcast the anti-Semitic series entitled *Horseman Without a Horse*, which is based upon the fictitious conspiracy theory known as the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. The Protocols have been used throughout the last century by despots such as Adolf Hitler to justify violence against Jews alone.

(6) In November 2003, Arab television featured an anti-Semitic series entitled *Ash-Shatat* (The Diaspora), which depicts Jewish people conspiring to gain control of the world (which is untrue).

SEC. 3. SENSE OF CONGRESS (don't confuse with a common sense).

(1) the United States should continue to vigorously support efforts to combat solely anti-Semitism worldwide through bilateral relationships and interaction with international organizations such as the Organization of Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE);

(2) the United States delegation to the OSCE conference in Berlin should advocate for the appointment of a High Commissioner on anti-Semitism alone;

(3) the President should direct the United States Ambassador to the United Nations to introduce in the most appropriate forum in the United Nations a measure condemning anti-Semitism alone;

(4) the Secretary of State should establish a permanent office in the Department of State to monitor and combat anti-Semitism alone; and

(5) the Department of State should thoroughly document acts of solely anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic incitement that occur around the world.

SEC. 4. AUTHORIZATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICE TO MONITOR AND COMBAT ANTI-SEMITISM (at whose expense?).

SEC. 59. MONITORING AND COMBATING ANTI-SEMITISM alone.

(1) The Secretary is authorized and encouraged to establish within the Department of State an Office to Monitor and Combat anti-Semitism (no need to monitor anti-Russianism, anti-Serbianism, anti-Palestinianism, anti-Lebanism, Islamophobia etc).

(b) Purpose of Office: to assume the primary responsibility for -monitoring and combating acts of anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic incitement that occur in foreign countries;

SEC. 5. INCLUSION IN DEPARTMENT OF STATE ANNUAL REPORTS OF INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTS OF ANTI-SEMITISM IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES (only and exclusively of anti-Semitism!).

(A) acts of physical violence against, or harassment of, exclusively Jewish people, and acts of violence against, or vandalism of, solely Jewish community institutions, including schools, synagogues, and cemeteries that occurred in foreign countries during the preceding year;

(B) instances of propaganda in government and non-government media and other sources in foreign countries that attempt to justify or promote racial hatred or incite acts of violence against Jewish people alone;

(D) the actions taken by such governments to enact and enforce laws relating to the protection of the right to religious freedom of Jewish people alone;

(C) Acts of anti-semitism: An assessment and description of the nature and extent of acts of anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic incitement that occur in foreign countries, including:

(i) acts of physical violence against, or harassment of, Jewish people alone, and acts of violence against, or vandalism of, solely Jewish community institutions, including schools, synagogues, and cemeteries that occurred in foreign countries during the preceding year;

(ii) instances of propaganda in government and non-government media and other sources in foreign countries that attempt to justify or promote racial hatred or incite acts of violence against Jewish people alone;

(iv) the actions taken by such governments to enact and enforce laws relating to the protection of the right to religious freedom of Jewish people alone...

You see where taxpayers' money go – for *Lobby's Hobbies...* and the Nazi megalomania (multiplied by social paranoia) implemented in supremacist laws...

“Pretty much tells who really runs the country. Just sit back and watch the Office grow into a despotic monster with the power to harm anyone who dares to express an opinion. It is in truth a sign of a very **sick society ruled by idiots...**” (Joe Solaro)

Why then doesn't US Congress wish to establish Anti-Russianism Watch, Anti-Iranism Watch, AntiSerbism Watch, AntiArmenism Watch, AntiIrishism Awareness, Anti-Hinduism Watch, to persecute the apostates and infidels ?... One-sided policy ! And who will monitor perpetrations done by USA and Israel worldwide ?

What is “Antisemitism-Watch” [and *Holocaustianism* Industry/religion]: **mental decease** based on fictional chosenness/exclusivity, or a tricky speculation, a Hype intended for the sake of privileges and preferences, **national lobbyism** ?...

Politicians use “Anti-semitism” as a smear term to *silence opposition*

Israel's Knesset ponders legislation that would empower Israel to demand deportation to Israel for trial of anyone who publicly doubts the “6-million” figure. The ultimate objective of ADL-inspired hate-n-thought crime “laws” is to make “anti-Semitism” an internationally indictable offense. Their goal is to internationally enforce the definition of “anti-Semitism” now held by the US State Dept's Office of Global Anti-Semitism. According to this definition, the New Testament's claim that Jewish leaders killed Christ is “anti-Semitic”, so Christians could be made guilty as such.

Sen. Edward Kennedy, ADL, and the FBI assert that “hate crimes” are a form of domestic terrorism. The net is slowly tightened by ADL and international “anti-hate” laws to bind

Christians, thought/hate crimes, terrorism and anti-semitism into one despised package. And that huge aggressive promotional campaign wholly contradicts the 2nd Amendment !

To look for cases of anti-Semitism worldwide, seeing exclusively Jewish victims around, showing a maniacal interest in the attitude of different peoples towards the "chosen one"- is this not a moral deformity, mental illness, psychological disorder ?...

Hate Crimes Tribunal in Jerusalem

Already in Israel a revived Sanhedrin aspires to become an international legal body capable of such prosecutions. This Sanhedrin was founded in 2004 under the predominant leadership of Kabbalist Rebbe Moshe Halberstam, now led by Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, Kabbalist and Talmudic scholar.

That Sanhedrin issued court judgments supporting proliferation of Israel's illegal settlements in the West Bank, opposing against Israel's participation in the Chinese Olympics. Convening "as an international court of law," its 71 judges condemned China's murder of dissident athletes and citizens. Considering itself "sovereign" over Chinese objections, it exhorted China to submit itself to Talmudic "Noahide laws" which forbid such behavior.

The Sanhedrin wants power as an international court like the UN or International Criminal Court. Its ambition is to preside over the whole earth and judge "according to the laws of the Torah" (Talmud). Embodying this sense of prerogative, Israeli Knesset member (chief spy) Rafi Eitan recently suggested that Israel might kidnap Iran's president and bring him to trial in the Hague as a war criminal (Israeli minister: It's OK to kidnap Ahmadinejad)...

If the Sanhedrin's international authority is realized, trial would take place not in the Hague but in Jerusalem. There, the Sanhedrin will attempt to enforce Jewish-created hate laws and Talmudic Noahide law worldwide.

Talmudic laws mandate capital punishment for "idolaters" (Sanhedrin 55a, b, 57a) (<https://rense.com/general76/noahide.htm> - "Coming Jewish utopia ruled by Noahide Laws"). According to the Talmud, this includes Christians who affirm an idolatrous "3-in-1" conception of God and worship the false prophet Jesus.

The Talmud says Jesus now languishes in hell, writhing in boiling semen (Gittin 56b) and his followers deserve death (Avodah Zarah 26b: Sanhedrin 58a,b)...

Lord, the normal people are sick and tired of the perverse hollow cult of "Holocaust" and phantom of "Antisemitism"... Who on Earth entitled that arrogant folk to "monitor antisemitism" with the help of the Western hypnotized police and through lobbying our treacherous legislature - Moses?, Joshua ben Nun?, Talmud?, Rothschilds?, Trotzky?, Lubavicher Rebbe?, Ben-Gurion?, Bronfman?, ADL?, Sharon?, some Lantos or Gregg Rickman?...

Why the hell should we care about their own sickly *psychological problem* and submit to the subversive enactments of that religious-tribal-political Mafia (*Kosher Nostra*) ?

What about ANTIGOYISM ??

How many righteous Jews (tzaddikim) ever saved a Goyim from communist regimes (during bolshevist Pogroms, Collectivization and *Golodomor*), or a Palestinian families - from the fascist Israeli state... Or the Torah doesn't permit Jews to be righteous and helpful towards the *Goyim* ?..

Has anybody got sane brains in the impaired Congress ?...

Equally confusing, absurd laws were adopted in Ukraine (where any popularization of the ideology of the Russian world is punishable)...

P.S.: Lo and behold, what concerns Russia - hate, hostility, contempt towards Russia is openly greeted by Western authorities, without fear of prosecutions...

Of what sanctions against Russia do parrot US and EU politicians, who themselves brutally destroyed and murdered Iraq, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria, and covertly incite the hired Islamist fanatics over the world ?...

The immoral, money-obsessed West projects its own sins, vices and crimes onto Russia and other infidels, distracting public opinion from actual evils and problems within odd Western world...

Russian Duma must adopt a law against *Russophobia*, stipulating that anybody who publicly incites hatred toward Russians, could face prison or pay penalties...

#####

MEDITATION 10 : **New trends in our crazy world...**

Today everybody dreams of compensations, reparations and contributions, just for nothing - an ancient arts...

Clinton apologized before American Japanese (forgetting German and Italian Americans).

Then what about Korea, Guatemala and Vietnamese ?... Serbs ?... Iraqis (2 millions murdered by the US government) ?... Afghanis, Lebanese, Lybians, Syrians ?... - Who shall apologize to them and compensate their heavy losses as a result of interventions ??...

Jewish organizations claim multibillion contributions and restitutions from Germany, Switzerland, Austria and Vatican, the next will be Poland, France, Sweden and USA...

Madame Albrightess refused American veterans' lawsuit against Japanese companies which used slave labor, while she insisted on American companies' shareholders paying "smart-moni" to "holocaust victims" - be sure not the Ukrainians, Russians or Poles...

New York insurance predators demand from Saudi Arabia, Syria, Sudan et al fantastic "compensations" for the alleged "terrorist acts" of 11.Sept. 01 [namely, home-made provocation]... Imagine, the millionaire Larry Silverstein and speculative brokers profit on the disaster organized by BUSH and PENTAGON, while the gang of Cantor Fitz, Spitz & Motley Ritz brings a lawsuit against Saudi Arabia...

Oi-wei, what a tzimmes - for chutzpah no limits...

Yet homosexual activists of Germany proved to be more modest: they press for a monument to Nazis' gayishe victims in the center of Berlin, together with Gypsies and somebody else [all local schizophrenics may bring forward similar pretensions too]... While Gypsy mafia demanded from Leni Riefenstahl the compensations "for that she didn't save Gypsies during the war", - and the same from IBM for using some IBM cards in Nazi era Switzerland, which hurt Gypsies...

Then Gypsy organizations must be sued for drug trafficking in Russia and enslaving Russian population with dopes!...

Then logically, Russia may claim from Mongolia for 250 years' occupation, genocide and exploitation by Mongol Khans, the same should do China, Iran and India...

And Europe - from Mongolia as the Huns' successor...

Ukraine, Hungary, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, Greece and Armenia may have great pretensions towards Turkey for all damage and outrages (robberies, destruction, killings and slavery) on the part of Ottoman Empire...

Holland may sue Spain for past occupation... India must sue Britain for her oppressive colonial politics (remember sepoys), Bangladesh- for genocide provoked by Her Majesty in Bengal in 18th century, the same as Ireland (brutal occupation, terror, *Golodomor* in 1848), and China must claim for British opium wars against her... Japan must compensate to Korea and China for the decades of occupation...

Also Britain must compensate to France for destruction of the French military fleet (operation "Catapulta") and killing tens of thousands of Greeks in WW II...

Aboriginal Australians and Maori may have claims against Australian government;
Indonesia - against Holland...

Kremlin administration must pay out reparations for Golodomor to descendants of victim
peasants of Russia and Ukraine...

Russia must sue American and European companies for *complicity* in *arming Hitler's*
devilish *regime*: General Motors, Ford, ITT, Douglas Aircraft, Bendix, Standard Oil,
Chrysler, General Electric, Bank of England, Royal Dutch Shell, JPMorgan Chase Manhattan
bank, Kodak, Coca-Cola, BIS, Bayer, IG Farben, Krupp, Siemens, Opel, Volkswagen, Hugo
Boss, etc...

Not speaking of Palestinians living in Israeli Gulag/KZ and slaughtered by the "Elected" 70
years through - solid reparations need to be paid to Palestinians for the **Nakba** comparable
to Jewish Holocaust...

What a wonderful world: higher castes live on benefits at others' expense...

#####

MEDITATION 11 : **What then - Global Morons Society ?**

The White House resembles a White Horse or *Schweinhaus* - properly, Monkey Palace -
when you see all those subhumans and criminals - Clintons, Bushes, Albright, Berger,
Richardson, Holbrooke, Cohen, James Rubin, Al Gore, S.Talbott, Lawrence Summers, Hay,
Sachs, Schleifer, Fleisher, Podesta, Nolans, Quinns, Edelman, Shattan, Scully, Schmitz, Dan
Quayle, M.Gerson, J.Gannon, Tony Snow, S.Myrick, Sanders, Pelosi, Obama... - masters of
deceit, as would Hoover (and Schopenhauer) call that filthy public.

Clintonista administration in USA (White House Mafia) became as degenerate as Yeltzynista
administration in Russia (Kremlin gang), both treacherous towards their own countries; this
heavy burden lies on the backs of our men and women who deserve quite another lot....

"Only men like Bill Clinton and George Bush can reach the highest political levels: totally
corrupt men with absolutely no sense of honor or responsibility or real patriotism" (William
Pierce).

America is no longer the beautiful – rather sick and finished. It became "the locomotive of
degradation" (Roger Garaudy)...

Now the honest, decent, sound persons like Scott Nearing, Thomas Moorer, Barbara Olson,
Linda Tripp, Ken Starr and Robert Ray, Patrick Buchanan, Ramsey Clark, Francis A.Boyle,
William Cooper and American Patriot Friends, Eustace Mullins, John Stockwell, Anthony
Sutton, Gore Vidal, David Duke, Lyndon LaRouche, Ron Paul, Robert Bowman, Trent Lott,
Paul Findley, Jim Moran, Al Martin, Robert Byrd, John Kaminski, Rodney Stich, Jeff Rense,
Karen Kwiatkowski, Greg Thielmann, sen.Ernest Hollings, Sibel Edmonds, John Conyers,
Anthony Zinni, Stan Goff, Bobby Fischer, Ralph Nader, Rachel Corrie, Michael Moore, Karl
Schwarz, Stanley G.Hilton, Stephen Green, Daniel Ellsberg, Ray McGovern, Rick Stanley,
Lawrence Patton McDonald, Joseph Banister, Gen. Kevin P.Byrnes and Peter Pace, Joyce
Riley, Coleen Rowley, Jim Condit, Patrick Fitzgerald, Keith Olbermann - with dignity,
conscience and brains, alas, are the minority in the USA...

Pat Buchanan might save the grave situation for the better, preventing America's slipping to
the brink of a precipice where huge Russia has fallen down, but lemmings ignored him,
having elected one more smirky puppet ["sparrow's brain in a dinosaur's head"]...

After idiot Bush - new idiot Obama...

"As long as big bosses can keep the ball games coming and soap operas going and the
shopping malls full, the majority of the American sheeple won't stand in their way..."

(W.Pierce).

American "lemmings" seem to be as brain-dead as Russian "couch potatoes" who voted for Yeltzyn's occupation government to their own detriment and have no future either [elections in the mongrel Kremlin rat-nest showed how many responsible judicious Russians remain in today's Russia]...

A quote from Russian patriot Alexander Prokhanov: "America has become ridiculous and disgusting, dangerous to humankind, cul-de-sac where all human refuse was gathered, a huge parasite bug devouring global resources... She will fall as a rotten hurdle, burst as a bull bladder. Her dollar is artificially inflated, her politicians are corrupters and debauchers; her public of arts- sodomites; her god is money, her religion is television and her priesthood- Hollywood provoking bestiality...

Hollywood, CNN, CBS, NTV/TV-6 and MTV are more awful than anthrax, mad cows, SAR and risen vampires... American Negroes are multiplying the livestock at the speed of 10 negroes per second, and she welcomes marriages between men and dogs... The next president of America will be a Negro who shall play saxophone and have 100 Monicas with their buttocks inscribed with "Devil-save-America"... He shall resettle all Whites to Harlem and paint the Liberty monument in black. And then America will break up into small counties and be sold out to foreign sheikhs and oligarchs..."

"Americans have sold their souls to television turned by them into the idol, and as the result of that deal has appeared what Plato called the piggish society..." (Yusuf Al-Qaradawi). On the global scale, we became TV/media-bred **imbeciles**...



More quote: "Ich bin Antiamerikaner, mir ist Amerika zutiefst zuwider..."

Ich kritisiere das, was die Amerikaner mit der Welt tun, sie wollen die ganze Welt besiegen... Ich bedauere sehr, dass wir solch einer Mafia ausgeliefert sind. Einem Herrn Wolfowitz zum Beispiel, der auch noch offen sagt, dass die Argumente, mit denen dieser Krieg begründet wurde, gelogen waren. Ich glaube nicht daran, dass es im Irak Massenvernichtungswaffen gab. Wenn ich Saddam Hussein wäre, dann hätte ich diese Waffen garantiert benutzt...

Bei diesem Kulturkampf altes Europa gegen neues Amerika bin ich dabei. Ich war sofort dafür, als Rumsfeld das gesagt hat mit dem alten Europa. Endlich hat es einer ausgesprochen. Denn peinlich ist doch nur der Minderwertigkeitskomplex, den wir Europäer noch immer haben. Gerhard Schröder müsste nicht darauf warten, dass ihm ein Bush die Hand schüttelt. Bush muss froh sein, dass er Schröder die Hand schütteln darf... Ich mache die Klappe auf - in der Hoffnung, dass es immer irgendwo wenigstens einen geistigen Widerstand gibt gegen diese Scheiße, USA, die auch eine Kulturscheiße ist... und aus Hollywood kommt nur schreckliches Zeug..." (Peter Zadek, Spiegel Nr. 29, 14.07.2003)

So the question is simple: WHOM does America serve, whose instrument is that "dumb giant"?... Who uses American government as well as its dominion Euro-vassals (like Blair-the-poodle, Fischka-der-Papagei or Chizrac) ?... Cui bono ? Who is the Conductor ???...

All that miserable impaired servile public, including Yeltzyn, Putiput, Medvedev, milksops Schroder & Merkel-Schmerkel, Berlusconi (ADL friend), the Canadian [openly dictatorial], Australian, Georgian, Polish, Turkish, Japanese, Dutch, Baltic, Danish, Swedish, Romanian, Kuwait and Oman's "demo" governments, are in themselves nothing but just a sort of pro-American watchdogs, prostitutes, Judases and Shabbes-goyim...

#####

MEDITATION 12 : What is "terrorism": virtual games...

Strange thing, gentlemen: when illegitimate "G-8" club condemns "international terrorism", they bashfully fail to mention in their black list of the alleged **criminals** the following dangerous subjects:

B+H.Clinton [shabbes-scums], J.Woolsey, Mad Albright, S.Berger, W.Cohen, Wesley Clark, R.Holbrooke, G+J.Bush [hangdogs, warwhores], P.Wolfowitz [Israeli mole in Pentagon], Richard Perle [spy aiming to control CIA], Frank Gaffney, D.Rumsfeld, J.Asscroft, Dick Cheney [butcher maniac], Douglas Feith ["f_ing stupidest guy on earth"], I.Lewis Libby [Sayan], Michael Ledeen [warmonger Trotzki nut], David+M.Wurmser, William J.Luti, Abram Shulsky, Harold Rhode, Elliot Abrams, Randy Scheuneman, John Hannah, M.Maloof, D.Army, R.Armitage, Ari Fleisher, Condoleezza Rice/Scheiss [goddamn liar and D.Weisglass's friend], Robert Zoellick, William Haynes, Colin Powell, Joe Lieberman, Eliot Cohen, D.Cross, Ch.Krauthammer, Barry Rubin, Michael Rubin, W.Blitzer, Richard Meyers, David Shenker, Dov Zakheim [Pentagon's crook], general Tommy Franks, Neal Sher, Paula Dobriansky, Robert Joseph, B.Barridge, M.Boys, J.Garner, Paul Bremer, Kenneth Lay, Kenneth Adelman, Stephen Cambone, G.Shultz, S.Huntington, John (SOB) Bolton, Gary Schmitt, L.Murawiec, NKVD inquisitor M.Chertoff [translates from Russian as "devilish"], I.Moskowitz, Larry Kudlow, William Kristol, David Horowitz, N.Podhoretz, A.Dershowitz [trozkite-sodomite], Edward Luttwak, David Frum, Tom Lantos, Arlen Specter, W.Bennet, Cantor Fitzgerald, Lawrence Kadish, Stuart A.Cohen, Tom Neumann, Marc Rich, Karl Rove [pervert], Michael Mukasey, Zeev Heifetz, R.Kagan, Iona Goldberg, T.Donnely, Mord Zukerman, stupid Rick Santorum, Steven Rosen, Keith Weissman and Larry Franklin, Larry Silverstein, Truman Arnold, Stephen Hadley, Eric Edelman, Michael Gerson, E.Engel, Max Singer, Zalmay Khalilzad, John Abizaid, Ghorbanifar, Chalabi, Ron Lauder, A.Foxman, Morris Dees, H.Kissinger [CRF], Daniel Pipes, Thomas Friedman, Judith Miller, John Negroponte, Alberto Gonzales, Bruce P.Jackson, Z.Brzezinski, Newt Gingrich, George Tenet, Porter Goss, Lowell Jacoby, John Lehman, Tom DeLay, Jack Abramoff, Philip Zelikow, G.Soros, Randy "Duke" Cunningham, Jeanne Kirkpatrick, John McCain, Alan Greenspan, B.Obama, the clownery group Jerry Falwell+ Pat Robertson + William Boykin+ Bennett+ John Hagee; James A.Baker, Rupert Murdoch; M.Thatcher, T.Blair, R.Cook, Robertson, Charles Clarke, R.Maxwell-Hoch, Straw, Jackson, Paeddy Ashdown, Solana, J.Shea, Schroeder, Jaschka Fischer, A.Merkel-Ferkel (US agent), John Howard, J.Chretien, Paul Martin, Maxime Bernier, Aznar, Berlusconi, Chirac, Vedrine, Wollebeck, Martti Ahtisaari, Kwasniewski, N.Sarkozi, A.Rasmussen, Carla Del Porco (*Puttana de la Gestapo*),

M.Gorbachov (mole and pizza-promoter), B.Yeltzyn (butcher of Russia), Gaidar, Chernomordin, A.Chubais (mole), Voloshin, B.Berezovsky, Gusinsky, Deripaska, V.Putin (double agent), D.Medvedev, Luzhkov, A.Kudrin, S.Ivanov (mole), R.Abramovich, A.Serdiukov, A.Sharon, Banjo Netanyahu, Shimon Peres, Herzog, Ehud Barak, Ehud Olmert, Shaul ben-scheiss Mofaz, A.Z.Farkash, Moshe Yaalon, Y.Gallan, C.Gillon, Avner Azulay, Aviv Kohavi, A.Gilad, Dan Yatom, Avi Dichter, Uzi Arad, Dan Halutz (ben-Schwein), Amir Peretz, Eli Yeshai, Meir Amit, Rafi Eitan, Doron Almog, Matan Vilnai, Ami Ayalon, Oded Tira, Erdogan, Moon Son Men, Ban Ki-moon and the like bastards....

It seems, **G8** is rather the Club of **Parasites and Assassins** ?...

Add to this foul list also Bohemian Grove, Bilderberger Club, Trilateral Commission and other Satanic Committees aiming to rule and enslave the world...

“Today two our nations defend freedom in the whole world from tyranny and terror”, proclaimed chimpanzee Bush at the meeting with the hypocrite queen of England who echoed him: “We aim at creating more prosperous, free and safe world”...

How do you like it: bonanza world !

What about human and civil rights, and if you wish, hate crime against the Slavonic and Moslem world ?... Do you understand the term “terrorism” properly ? Why do you point a finger at Islam and China when parroting about “international terrorism”- while never mentioning British-American imperialism ?...

And what about Judeo-Euro-American fascism striving for world domination ?...

“Under international terrorism today they mean any violent actions against certain elements or structures of the New World Order, which are in essence merely an asymmetric war response on the side of “the feeble of this world”, their attempt to stand up for their own authenticity in the face of gigantic military-political and financial-informational Moloch of the Western world. The fact of such a non-standard methods of war is being thoroughly concealed through inculcation by mass media of the term “international terrorism” which implies that the pilots who flied Boeings to New York and Washington, were undoubted criminals turned against freedom, democracy, liberalism, “American way of life”, “American ideals” [the terms describing the slops of Western ideology], - not the unknown soldiers of the war against the New World Comprador Order...

It's quite obvious that the practice of “humanitarian” and “peace-making” bombardments categorically applied by USA with respect to the “politically unreliable” countries, is just the highest form of terrorism. So “evil axis” begins in Washington, though Americans shall hardly carry on a “preventive” rocket attack on such a potentially dangerous objects as Pentagon, White House and Capitol...” (“Zavtra” 4, 7/2002)

“Under the slogan of fight with terrorism, USA carries on massive state terrorism over the whole world. The greatest world terrorist is these United States...” (Gore Vidal)

“The people really responsible for the September 11 attack are the treacherous politicians in Washington who have been putting the interests of one particular tribe of Middle Easterners ahead of American interests for the past 50 years... The politicians in Washington serve this tribe because the members of the tribe have gained monopoly control of nearly all of the mass media of news and entertainment in America [not speaking of financial institutions] and through this control are able to manipulate the American political process.

This tribe was not satisfied with the wealth and power it acquired in America, it lusted for control of the Middle East too, and with the support of the American government it had corrupted, it began seizing land in the Middle East, killing or pushing aside the indigenous Muslim peoples. Every U.S. President, from Harry Truman through George Bush served them, helping them brutalize and kill their neighbors and expand their power in the Middle

East. And every US Congress during the past half century has taken orders from them as well. And every US President and member of Congress who served them understood that in supporting their lobby in USA, in supporting Israel - he was damaging the interests of the American people and generating hatred against America..." (Dr. William Pierce, American Dissident Voices, 27.10.2001).

"The unbridled world arrogance led by the United States along with the pugnacious policies of the Zionist regime is taking advantage of the current gap and division in the Islamic world. The heroic uprising of the Palestinian people and the proud banner of *Intifada* have enraged the arrogant powers, who have intensified their blind acts of repression and retaliations against the Palestinian people. September 11th attacks in New York have served as a pretext for the coercive policies of the White House, and emboldened the Zionists to continue their savage crimes and atrocities against the Palestinian people. In the aftermath of the disastrous military operations in Afghanistan, the international environment has been increasingly terrorized by the militaristic policies and tough stance of the US administration, posing a serious threat against world peace and security.

The rhetoric of the US Administration in fighting against terrorism and defending peace process in the Middle East are only a cover for the hegemonistic plans of the United States to dominate and control the wealth and vital resources of other nations. It is a shame that a country with a long record of sponsoring terrorist operations, a country that planned and undertook military coups in many parts of the world, a country with the largest arsenal of weapons of mass destruction, and a country that continues to support the most dangerous terrorists of the world is now going to take the lead in the war against terrorism. It is a total rejection of the truth that killing of women, men, and children, destruction of Palestinian homes, and expulsion of people from their homeland are being committed in the name of defending the cause of peace.

The White House rulers can never realize that the violation of the inalienable rights of the Palestinian people and occupation of their land can never be called a peace, much less to be weakened by another government or a party (or some lobby).

This oppressive process is doomed to failure that can be evidently seen in the awakening movement and sacrifices of the Palestinian people.

We will never acquiesce in the coercion of the world arrogance. Iran considers terrorism the enemy of human prosperity. Iran has paid a heavy price in fighting against the terrorists who were inspired and trained by the United States and Israel. Our country neither succumbs, nor is frightened by the threats of the imperial-minded powers of the world. Our people and government condemn the threats and warmongering policies of the United States that amply demonstrate the aggressive and barbaric nature of the US administration. The violent behavior and illogical attitudes of the US decision-makers represent the weak and vulnerable foundations of this oppressive arrogant system of power..." (Ayatollah Khamenei).

David Duke asked how Christian Evangelists could support Israel, when the Israeli government burns Bibles and promotes an intense hatred of Christians. In an ultimate example of Israel's evil, he examined how the Israeli army had captured Palestinian TV stations and began broadcasting hard-core pornography into Palestinian homes [which is quite a typical tactics of mafiozi-democratic governments destroying the remnants of culture in America, Russia, Europe et al: remember promotion of "sex-and-drugs revolution" in USA, Britain, Czechia, Russia.... as the component of manageable chaos instilled into heads and souls of non-elected folks]. Duke also examined the history of Israel and its birth through ethnic cleansing, terrorism, mass murder, concentration camps and use of torture against native Palestinians.

"Israel became boring, disgusting to mankind: everybody got tired of those obtrusive brazen smart operators sucking "reparations" from Europe, who have pulled yarmulke on America, stuffed their cheeks with diamonds, and in all languages keep jabbering about Jewish misfortune, at the same time firing tanks at Palestinians and churches, preparing nitrogen

and atomic bombs for the neighbors; Israel's bloody atrocities provoke only hate and contempt..." (Alexander Prokhanov)

It's the easiest thing to point fingers at Qaddafi, Arafat, Ayatollah Khamenei, PLO, Hamas, Hezbollah, Assad, sheikhs Khalid Mohammed, Moqtada al-Sadr, Indonesia, Yemen, Sudan, Hugo Chavez, Kim Jong Il, Jiang Zemin, Fidel Castro, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad et al, forgetting your own grave crimes committed against humanity. They are blamed for despotism and "human rights violations", and nobody minds Reagan, Clinton, Bush, Obama, Brown, Howard, Sarkozy, Merkel and other Western *dictatorship regimes* where for mere opinion you may get to prison on fake ground. Real oppressors never let you defend justice and fight back.

[read Israel Shamir's book "**American-Israeli Terrorism**"]

As one American put it, "the general attitude here in USA seems to be, if the hammer you have in your hand doesn't solve the problem, just get a bigger hammer ! I continue to be told that I should get the hell out if I don't like it here. Poor small minded fools, don't they realize that the fire they are starting will also burn down their own houses – who will they blame then ?..." (Slate-MSN forum)

And while US sociopathic government is obsessed with "terrorism", US Supreme Court legalizes child porn there (on the pretext of "freedom of expression" that is strictly forbidden for "politically incorrect" folks)...

You see, "terrorism" is a provocative ruse of globalizators, a sort of the **false flag op**. The Department of Homeland Security was specially established in USA to protect the "elite" and US cowardly fascist government from the wrath of the people, not from any foreign enemy or some Osama bin Lame...

P.S. : It seems, the Commissar Carla Del Ponte doesn't suit her high-paying post, being engaged in imitation and profanation of judicial activity instead of prosecuting the real public enemies. Her mentality cannot accept the truth that "if the United States applied to Israel the same standards it applies to Serbia, Afghanistan and Iraq [as well as paid its attention to the fact of illegal accumulation in Israel of the weapons of mass destruction], - US bombers and missiles would be blasting Tel-Aviv, and not Baghdad, and we'd be capturing and putting Israeli prime-minister Sharon behind bars for war crimes..." (Mark Weber).

Paradox: the liberal-democratic USA caused not less harm and damage to humanity, than fascist Germany (isn't it because the USA hid many Nazi criminals after the war?)...

#####

MEDITATION 13 : The Song of Songs: Deadly poison/contagion of the **United Scums of America**

"The greatest crime of the twentieth century is American foreign policy" (Ramsey Clark). Pentagon is entitled to change regimes abroad and employ nuclear weapons against Iraq, Iran, N.Korea, Syria, Libya, Taliban, Belorussia, Russia, China... as well as in Arab-Israeli conflict: surely not against Eretz-Yisroel – under the pretext of... "protection of innocent civil population of America"...

Then they added to that list Cuba and Venezuela – as "the sponsors of terrorism"... Israeli government expanded it with Lebanon and Jordan (oi-feith); then why not to expand it further with Serbia, Palestine, Algeria, Sudan, Egypt, Malaysia, Pakistan, Yemen, Bolivia, Greece, Eire, Germany, etc.?... (oh boy, over 22 countries declared as "threat to US security" !)...

Smells of either great lunatic asylum or intentional treason – for the sake of WHOM ?

Don't wonder, the "National Security Strategy of the USA" was elaborated for the White House by... the American Jewish Committee...- properly, Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA) - thinly-disguised Israeli *espionage* and recruiting front which targets retired American military and intelligence officers... *Amerika ze biutiful*...

When imbecile "Texas vampire" parrots about "confrontation/clash of civilizations", we may ask -- which civilizations: Western (Judeochristian) versus Goyishe culture ??... Or they mean the war between Zionist America and Europe ?...

Or it's the WW-III waged by the civilization of brain-dead troglodytes against the Homo Sapiens ?...



Judeo-Anglo-American style of liberation: If you wish to establish democracy in certain region- just nuke them and make them exchange oil for Coca-Cola and chewing gum...

Clear, why foreign relatives of Rumsfeld have renounced that zombied psychopath who claims that "the main terrorist threat to the world comes from Iran" (in chorus with some J.Lieberman, N.Podhoretz, J.Bolton, Condo Rice, Cheney, Mofaz, Dagan, Colon Powell, John Hagee, A.Blair, Banan Obama and H.Redpig-bitch-Clinton)...

When one yidiot G.Soros joins another one N.Sarkozi on "Iran and Syria supporting terrorist organizations"- we wonder: do they believe that Iran and Syria ever supported CIA, MI6, Mossad, Al-Qaida, ISIS ?...

"The aim of US intervention would be to install a puppet regime that would privatize the country's oil and gas industry and turn it over to US-based trans-nationals, as done in Russia. More broadly, along with the US occupation of Iraq and the stationing of thousands of US troops throughout the former Soviet central Asian republics, "regime change" in Iran would seek to establish unchallenged American hegemony over the Middle East and Central Asia. Like any other country, Iran has every right to manufacture nuclear materials, which are required for medical research and other scientific purposes, as well as electricity generation.

Moreover, given the US invasions of Yugoslavia, Iraq and Afghanistan and Washington's intimate backing for Israel, which has a secret stockpile of an estimated 300 nuclear warheads, Iran could justifiably conclude that it needs to acquire nuclear weapons to defend itself. It is nothing short of obscene for Washington to preach "freedom" in Iran, where the US backed a brutal military dictator—the Shah of Iran—for more than two decades..." (Mike Head).

Moreover, "Iraq, Iran and Syria are considered by the Washington strategists just as the steps toward the final **Russian Endspiel**" (F.William Engdahl)...

Brilliant idea: if Pentagon is eager to deal nuclear blows on "the masked WMD manufacturing objects" (further after Yugoslavia, Afghanistan and Iraq), well, why not to begin with your advisers' homeland, eh ??...

There's no logic in nauseatic CIA-sponsored, Mossad-orchestrated Hitchcock-Spielberg-style LP soap thriller "oi-wei Haman Hussein, Benny-L, Al-Qaeda(al-CIAda), Al-Nusra, ISIS and international terrorism" -- only big MONEY playing...

"As the deluded nation moves ever closer to absolute rule, the day will soon arrive when this occupation force will be called to guard the criminal subverters in high office and behind the throne, who pulled the terror farce on the people and then devised the Islamic bogeymen for good scare measure. All of the legislation since 9.11 and even earlier of its sort, forms the

legal base for the watchful spider web network against the people and for the safekeeping of the administrators of the State..." (Angie Carlson).

"We're entering a new era in which the United States is the one giant superpower, and it's been hijacked in service of Jewish-Israeli interests. And that's a very, very dangerous thing - America's taking on the attributes of an empire: we dictate to the world the form of government there ought to be. And ultimately I can't see how that can possibly be successful, except with enormous suffering in a vain effort to try to uphold this imperial power" (Mark Weber).

In this view of events decent humanity has to unite against the wretched mongrel/bastard brutish rotten American authorities and their equally sick lackey allies (Downs-Street-style). Europe, if she yet retains a drop of self-respect, must establish a self-protective political block with reliable partners like Iran, China, Belarus, Russia (taking into account the sort of government Russian people has to bear since 1917), Venezuela, Bolivia, Equador, Greece, Ireland, Serbia, Syria, N.Korea, Malaysia et al.

Otherwise that monstrous gendarme and provocateur state shall gobble everybody refusing to submit to its maniac subversive policies, one after another in 5-10 years to come...

In fact, the **Axis of Evil** extends through the rogue states run by criminal crooks in **WASHINGTON** – New York - **Ottawa** - **LONDON** - **Bruxelles** – Paris – Rome – Copenhagen - **Bonn** – Warszawa – **Kiev** - Moscow (Kremlin) - **TEL-AVIV** - Riyadh – **Doha**- to Canberra...

All countries-accomplices of Satan – Canada, Australia, FRG, Poland, Denmark, Norway, Rumania, Bulgaria, Turkey, Italy, etc. are enemies of humanity.

The chief Evil Conductor- American regime, depreciates any ideology, culture, traditions, any human aspirations and efforts, it debases human history and offends man's spirit, begetting and spreading cultural cancer worldwide; it suppresses individuality and free thought. Under pretext of democracy and liberalism it simply corrupts and destroys all independent nations...

**We rule the waves,
to make you slaves,
Submissive herd,
Life of absurd...**

America implants pathologic Freudian anti-culture worldwide. Bushite democracy in American fashion means brutalization, vandalization, bastardization of humanity – Absolute Evil... The purpose of Globalization promoted by the USA, is to turn the world into the **UNITED BASTARDS** or **UNITED SATANIC ASSOCIATION**... Robert Fischer correctly called the US "an illegitimate country, just like the bandit state of Israel"...

"American history is a never-ending story of murder and robbery, of rape and poison, of burying the bodies and lying about the stories. The United States of America is a profit-making criminal enterprise that already has plundered much of the planet and will not stop until it ravages even its own territory, for the purpose of making those who pretend to be our leaders very rich and the remaining 90 percent of the population very poor, if not outright dead... Unfortunately, the American people are cruel, heartless idiots, out to destroy themselves and everybody else...

America robbed Iraq of everything it had, its riches, its dignity, its health, its future. This is the real message America is sending to the world. If the rest of the world doesn't stop America in its tracks, right now, the world has no future. Or the future it has will be the rubble of the Gaza strip and the makeshift cemeteries of Fallujah..." (John Kaminski).

"George the Second told his masters, as represented by the AIPAC Conference: "All terrorists burn with the same hatred. They hate all who reject their grim vision of tyranny. They hate people who love freedom. They kill without mercy and shame. And they count their victories

in the death of the innocent". Yes, President, now you have said something with which I agree.

Problem is, we are the terrorists, because it is America that burns with hatred. America that hates those who reject its grim vision of democracy. America that hates so many who know the real meaning of freedom. America that kills women without mercy. America that kills children without shame. You and the Jewish organ grinders for whom you are but a dancing monkey, count your victories in the deaths of innocent Palestinians and Iraqis. You have shamed us and you have condemned us all to Hell, right along with you and your Jewish masters.

George the Second also told the AIPAC audience that "We have a duty to expose and confront anti-Semitism, wherever it is found." He followed that up with "The demonization of Israel can be a flimsy cover for anti-Semitism." With those statements, George the Second made crystal clear where his loyalties lie with regard to the mushrooming portion of America's population that objects to our Middle Eastern campaign of conquest: with Israel and against America, that's where!" (Edgar J.Steele).

"Zionist neocons have plotted for years to wage war against Iraq, Iran, Syria and any other Muslim nations that Israel considers threatening. To the Zionists, Gentile American soldiers are just "goyim" (stupid cattle) who must sacrifice their lives to carry out neocon war plans. Under the guise of "spreading democracy", the neocons hope to create Zionist Occupational Governments all over the Muslim world. Jewish carpetbaggers would follow the invaders once it was safe. The Jews would be given control of the mass media and the entertainment industry, which they would use to brainwash people to turn against God and to tolerate Gays, Judaists and Political Correctness..." (James Buchanan).

In the end, America turns this poor planet just into "the gutter of a hollow and pornographic civilization, if not murderous circus" – that's the essence of American Dream and American Way of Life...

"Dante couldn't have constructed a more realistic vision of Hell, and apparently, many Americans appear to revel in insane debauchery of innocents...

"Any American that doesn't feel an overwhelming sense of shame is a complete sociopath. Unfortunately, it would seem that a majority of the American populace — as well as virtually all its leaders — are exactly that: mealy-mouthed chicken-shit perverted immoral sadistic sociopaths. And many of them carry holy books and insist these atrocities are justified..." (John Kaminski).

**Poor Yankee, sparrow's brain;
All his life is Show and Gain;
Ruled by Zion, milking schmuck,
Like a fish on golden hook....**

Historical mission of America is "optimal destabilization and creative destruction" of an old order, social foundations, national traditions, all spheres of normal life beyond America, England and Israel... Their goal is a neoBolshevist Disorder based on the cult of Golden Calf /Mammon, that means total world slavery and degeneracy- Absurdistan.

And why should America decide for the whole world ? Has she got any special/divine rights ? Or is the most technologically powerful predator ?...

"The Globalist-clique plans the world domination. Chaos and death follow their every move. Their modus operandi is "divide and rule" through the indiscriminate violence and massive clandestine operations" (Mike Whitney).

But wait, the West' own future is Decay: "The overfed indolent masses will continue wheeling their grocery carts, eating the fat in fast food eateries, gluing their eyes to the boob-tube, and using their cell-phones to call on nonsense... until there is a Day of Retribution..." (Joe Solaro).

So let's take our lands back from slavery. Let people of the world rise against Evil:

Vittoria o morte ! Intifada mondiale o e finita !

THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT Vietnamese, Palestinians, Yugoslavs, Iraqis, Lebanese, Lybians, Syrians and others is on generations of Americans and Israelis...
CURSED ARE THEIR COLLABORATORS in Europe, Australia, Russia, Asia...
MAY GOD PUT THOSE EVILDOERS INTO HIS BLACK BOOK...

#####

MEDITATION 14 : GOSPEL / EVANGELIUM :

Decay, rot, rust and injustice eat away our world...
Devil's disciples robbed the masses of ideals, heroic spirit, willpower, independence and responsibility – in exchange for that, they were offered the toys of pseudoculture, pseudodemocracy, pseudoliberty, pseudoenlightenment...

Your religion is depravity and vices,
Your culture is rubbish, slops,
You spoil the environment, kill Mother Earth with your poison...
So let there be Light,

And may there be a Day of Rope and Disinfection,
for the sake of Purification of the earth from Filth and Evil...

Let's begin with infected mass media and entertainment,
venal treacherous politicians and corrupt legislators...

Degenerate civilization founded on depravity and deception, must be destroyed !!

Thus says the Almighty to our deaf ears...

As it was said, "many are invited but a few are chosen" - that means, the majority does not fit the higher human and social standards, playing as an obedient instrument of devil's disciples promoting disorder and misfortune in this shattering world...

If we are chosen in Spirit, our duty is to fight the Beast and his agents...
So let's become the warriors of Truth and Justice !

**Our Cosmic Father-Creator,
You gave us life and direction...
Warn us of and protect against evil !**

**Let us honor and care of our mother Earth
who nurtures and sustains us;
Help us to develop to a higher understanding
of Your wonders and sacred sources of Power ...**

>>> MEDITATION 15 : Remembering for the Future...

**This world is imperfect,
No place for remorse...
Our only Precept is:
Don't make it worse...**

As the result of scientific-technical development, there appeared biorobots- idiots managed by the Global Mammonite Elite, who believe, they are free and happy and live in era of progress and democracy... But they don't understand eternal tragedy: human societies are

hostages of the unworthy **parasite governments and banks** which only exploit, oppress and corrupt, never protect and develop...

So "the mission and duty of our generation is to tell our fellow-countrymen how to save the land and the culture from the new barbarians..." (Patrick Buchanan)

"He who has ears, let him hear"... while -

**The West is blind, corrupt and mad,
with shallow mind, servile and DEAD !**

Maybe Westerners and their followers shall come to realize that in fact they are ruled by Schizocratia, that they serve Satanic powers, and that they are nothing but dependable and short-sighted spiritual invalids - just a sheeple, irresponsible biomass of serfs...

Great Soap Bubble blown up by FRS-swindlers, a coveted Freudian dream of rabble, will burst as a balloon, and scatter as a hollow wrappers by the wind of God...

= = > FORECAST = = >

Very soon, gentlemen, we all may be provided with a splendid Bolshevik/Fascist **Global Slave-owning Concentration Camp...**

Pentagon prepares the "military commissions", covert commandos (CheKa death-squads) and detention centers to hunt and prosecute millions of "terrorists" over the globe – out of the secret CIA/OSP/JINSA/Mossad's blacklists...

As somebody remarked at <http://www.rense.com/>, Americans choosing to revolt and fight the illegal regime in the streets will quickly be rounded up into waiting internment camps as terrorist "enemy combatants". And this plan applies to the whole world (remember the Brooklyn gangster Leiba Trotzky). Europe, America and Australia are obediently and joyfully marching into the great **NeoGulag** (you may recognize escort's faces: Rumsfeld, F.Gaffney, Wolfowitz, Perle, Richard A.Clarke, Richard J.Hatchett, Robert R.Redfield etc)...

Ironically, the chief **enemies, terrorists and threat to security** became - no, *not* Max Nordau, Allen Dulles, Yehoshua Zettler, Ben Gurion, M.Begin, Yitzhak Shamir and Moshe Dayan, nor Albanian and Chechen bandits, not Rafi Eitan, Henry Kissinger, Alan Greenspan, Sharon, Netanyahu, Peres and Mofaz, Barak and Olmert, ADL and Yeshiva Merkaz, nor Milton Friedman, Reagan, Sidney Gottlieb, Clintons and *Bushes, Don H.Rumsfeld, R.B.Cheney, P.Wolfowitz, R.N.Perle, J.D.Ashcroft, D.S.Zakheim, D.Wolfenson, Obama, G.Soros, Cyrus Vance, P.Bremer, Shima Samuels, Lawrence Summers, Allan Dershowitz, Avigdor Lieberman, von Hayek, Blair-n-Brown, Cameron, N.Sarkozy and Anders Rasmussen... nor Pentagon, **CFR, Bilderberg Club, Trilateral Commission, Bohemian Grove, FRS and IMF, World Bank and US Treasury**, Rotschiels and Rockefellers, not RAND Corp, Halliburton, Enron, Carlyle, Enron, DynCorp, Bechtel, Battelle & Blackwater, nor Gorbachev, Yeltzyn, Chubais, Gaidar, Berezovsky, Deripaska, Potanin, Putin, Medvedev, etc.... **but** -- ye don't believe...*

--> Folke Bernadotte, Ernest Bevin, Lord Walter Edward Guinness Moyne, Uwe Barschel, George Patton, Konrad Adenauer, Karl Reichert, Udo Walendy, John Kennedy, Luis Carrero Blanco, David Lane, king Faisal, Ayatolla Khomeini, Ulof Palme, Jurgen Graf, Roger Garaudy, A.Prokhanov, I.Shafarevich, Yury Vlasov, A.Lukashenko, I.Rodionov, Ratko Mladic, Radovan Karadzic, Vojislav Seselj, N.Pavkovic, Gunter Deckert, Robert Faurisson, Frederick Toben, David Irving, David Duke, William Pierce, Horst Mahler, Ernst Zundel, Paul Fromm, Joerg Haider, Sylvia Stolz, Udo Voigt, Yasser Arafat, Omar Abdel Rahman, Ahmed Rami, Mahathir Mohammad, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, sheikh Ahmad Yasin, Abdel-Aziz al-Rantissi, Khaled Mechaal, Rachel Corrie, David Kelly, Anna Lindh... even De Gaulle, Hugo Chavez, Mordechai Vanunu, Norman Finkelstein, Israel Shamir, Mikis Theodorakis, James Moran, J.M. Le Pen, Helen Clark, Mel Gibson, Robert Fischer, Arun Gandhi, Gerard

Menuhin, Jimmi Carter, Muammar Qaddafi, George Galloway, Rowan Laxton, bishop Richard Williamson... and, surely, Julian Assange and Edward Snowden....

WOW, next will be us !... Fake “Antiterrorist” show must go on !..

#####

ATTENTION / ACHTUNG !! WANTED the MOST DANGEROUS CRIMINALS:

Kaspar Wineberger, George Schultz, Clintons, Berger, Albright, W.Cohen, W.Clark, subhuman bastard Bush, Cheney, Wolfowitz, Perle, Powell, Condosleaza Rice*), Rumsfeld, J.Ashcroft, Abrams, Feith, Shulski, Luti, Libby, Wurmser, Woolsey, F.Gaffney, Rove, Chertoff, Barak Obomba, Blair, Brown, Robertson, Straw, Jackson, Solana, Schroder, Merkel, Sarkozy, Sharon, Mofaz, Netanyahu, Barak, Olmert, Dagan, Yaalon, Gillon, Gilad, Marc Rich, Chretien, Howard, Aznar, Berlusconi, Kwasniewski, Chubais, Voloshin, Aven, Shokhin, Berezovsky, Gusinsky, A.Rumiantzev, Putin mole, D.Medvedev POS, A.Kudrin, I.Shuvalov, Gref, S.Ivanov, Abramovich, Deripaska, Fridman, Luzhkov, E.Yasin, M.Fradkov, S.Kirienko, Khristenko, Serdiukov, Kuchma, Yuschenko, Sabakashvili & Co.

The above must be caught or informed thereabout to the nearest police station or investigations bureau, put on public trial and executed as Peoples Enemies, international terrorists and their collaborators...

[in emergency might be executed without any further approvals by UNO, through hanging on Nurnberger lampposts and on the Red Square, or on a stadium in Beijing].
For today's semi-literate public, the Aesop's fable “A wolf and a lamb” is a foreign literature...

*) THE ASSISTANT TO THE PRESIDENT FOR NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS Condoschiza Scheis called a friend (the former San Francisco mayor Willie L.Brown) the DAY BEFORE SEPTEMBER 11th 2001 and told him to STAY OUT OF THE AIR THAT WEEK, but forgot to warn the federal prosecutor Barbara Olson (which led to her death)... Hey, who warned you about zis, *Condomumba*: stooge Bush, subhuman Cheney, Bin Ledeem, Ben Fleisher, Shaitans Wolfowitz and Chertoff, Marc Grossman, Perle-shmerle, Feith, Zakheim, Porco R.Giuliani, H.Kissinger... or what ?..

The RULING/Enactment/Edict 1:

Beware of defective Western values !!

Long live **international Intifada** and Jihad, Peoples Front, Resistance Movement against our Common Enemies !

Decent nations should withdraw all assets and deposits out of American banks*), stop transactions in dollars**) and via Ami banks, break diplomatic relations, impose trade and economic embargo, cease oil deliveries, and declare boycott and Holy War against the Empire of Lies.

Benighted Sates of America and their vassal EU are the chief nexus in the chain of the world terrorism, spreading violence over the world...

Stop all dealing with the MAIN SPONSORS OF TERRORISM: USA, UK, Belgium, Israel, Canada and their sattelites, and bring in corresponding sanctions against the perpetrators -- or you all will become the next victims of that deadly Monster *Pax Britannica-Judaica-Americana*, the Evil's Empire....

Actions and policy of the US government contradict the interests of the rest of the world and represent extraordinary threat to national security, foreign politics and economies of most sovereign countries.

The USA continues to sustain and sponsor Terrorism, interferes into internal affairs of others and dictates her paranoid perverse will on international community.

Because the USA since long has been known as the chief War Aggressor, legislative bodies

worldwide should issue the Special Act on the USA, deterring her destructive pretensions and perpetrations.

*) Putin and Kremlin elders do the very opposite...

**) “A switch to a gold DINAR in the Muslim world and oil-EUROS for the rest would seriously endanger the NWO, as would a massive ecological disaster” (Simon Jones); fake dollar will ruin all its zealot adherents. “It would suffice to get Russia out of the dollar bloc, then omnipotent dollar will collapse together with its world and power. Russia, China and Japan all together could throw America back into the 1929, which might bring the new era of freedom...” (Israel Shamir)

-Verdict 2 :

When one Shimon Peretz boorishly claims that “Iran presents a threat to the whole world and not only to Israel”- this reflects persecution mania by whole Israel and not Peres alone, and this confirms that a sick mind projects his own vices onto others (while such performances mostly serve as lobbying Zionist interests in the world).

In case of a predicted attack of Satan's Empire against sovereign Iran, all the normal decent countries worldwide are entitled to establish the embargo on the trade with USA, as well as Israel and their Euro-lackeys, especially to ban the deliveries of oil, gas, titanium and other metals, plutonium and uranium, engines for rockets, helicopters and military components, stop launching Israeli and American spy sputniks...

They must cease any imports from USA (and their collaborators), and transfer all their deposits from American banks into another countries and currencies...

-Verdict 3:

Pax Judaica-Britannica-Americana is the sad challenge facing the world.

American government projects her own vices onto the non-submissive countries- hence that paranoid “Axis of Evil” designed by the State-Department-of-Evil.

Neither the United States, nor the European Union accuse Israel of secretly developing an atomic, chemical and biological weapons program, in defiance of the international community. Unfortunately, Israel is never going to suspend her risky nuclear and military activities.

USA is the central Sponsor of Terrorism supporting provocative attacks on WTC, on Palestine, Lebanon, Latin America, Iraq, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Lybia, Syria, in Bali, Madrid, Osetia, London, Egypt, elsewhere.

We have nothing against American people, but consider that he deserves much better government than that which, by its evildoings, increases international disdain and leads to isolation of UAssA.

~Verdict 4 :

There is no terrorism but the State terrorism played by special services being the main Terrorist Organisations representing threat to humanity...

They use really subversive WMD -- drugs, prostitution, porno, propaganda of perversions and human weaknesses (homosexuality, cult of pleasures), alcohol, TV, radio, advertising, commercial entertainment...

“International terrorism” is just an instrument of **Financial Mafia**.

~Verdict 5 :

“**Olympians**” – the World Government, wage war against nations worldwide.

Our main enemies are: Bilderberger Club, Trilateral Commission, Council for Foreign Relations, Royal Institute for International Affairs, Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank, WTO, Bohemian Grove, and a hundreds of the richest Transnational corporations and

Financial/banking structures which pretend to dominate and rule the world - Global **Mammonite Government...**

While NATO became dangerous aggressive outlet of the Global Financial Elite fighting for world's natural resources.

Global consumer liberal-democracy as the political system leads to complete social Destruction...



APPENDIX:

//////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\

II. NEWER TESTAMENT

//////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\ ////\\\\\\\\

Globalism (*worldwide Dictatorship*) and New World Bolshevik-Capitalist Inquisition and Genocide are advancing soon !

American-EURO-Israeli FASCISM and TOTALITARIANISM are more powerful today than Hitler's. They shall arrange Armageddon, slavery, impoverishment for you, stupid, guzzling, voluptuous, weak-kneed, coward couch-potatoes and bondservants !
Remember Russia, Palestine, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Iraq, Afghanistan, Lebanon, Lybia, Syria and others...



QUOTE OF THE DAY:

An Israeli professor and military historian prof. Martin Van Creveld hinted that Israel could avenge the Global holocaust by annihilating millions of Germans and other Europeans. Speaking during an interview he said, Israel had the capability of hitting most European capitals with nuclear weapons. "We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets of our air force" (Habiru will not hesitate to attack those Eurostupid, if they refuse to bow down before the totem of Zion's wizards and their tribal Moon-god Yahweh)...

Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, pointed out that "collective deportation" was Israel's only meaningful strategy towards the Palestinian people. Creveld argued that Israel wouldn't care much about becoming a rouge state. "Our armed forces are rather the second or third strongest in the world. We have the capability to take the world down with us..."

The same paraphrased Larisa Gerstein, deputy mayor of Jerusalem: "We must declare in UNO that if we are asked to end with suicide and are not allowed to defend ourselves, then we have only one way out: we have nuclear weapons, and if you treat us so, we'll explode the whole Globe..."

And again, the dangerous organ-grinder: "No one in this world has the right to put Israel on trial. No one! On the contrary, Israel may have the right to put others on trial, but certainly no one has the right to put the Jewish people and the state of Israel on trial" (prime minister of the Elected tribe, Ariel Sharon, to a US commission investigating violence in Israel). Sounds like ultimatum to humanity !

The "Sunday Times" article (April 2003) revealed that Israeli jets have been equipped to carry chemical and biological weapons. "There is hardly a single known or unknown form of chemical or biological weapons which is not manufactured at the Nes Tziona Institute", a biologist who is a former Israeli intelligence official told the newspaper. And the newspaper "Yediot Ahronot" has told that hundreds of bottles of deadly anthrax toxin are stored at the Institute...

#=#=#=#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 16 :

Israel – the center of world terror: Germs, gas and A-bombs. Fingers on all the buttons...

The world's best-known and most efficient secret manufacturer of weapons of mass destruction is not Iraq, not North Korea, but Israel. Neil Sammonds looks at a nuclear,

biological and chemical warfare program that even the Israeli Knesset cannot get access to, let alone the United Nations. In September 1986, Mordechai Vanunu, a technician at Israel's Dimona nuclear site, revealed to the Sunday Times that the nuclear military program based there had produced 200-300 nuclear warheads. Days later he was tricked into flying to Rome where he was abducted by Mossad agents and secretly transported to Israel. In November 1986, he was tried in camera and sentenced to 18 years' imprisonment, 14 of which were spent in solitary confinement.

The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists estimates that Israel has the world's fifth largest stockpile of nuclear warheads (more than Britain, which it believes has 185). In February 2000, Knesset member Issam Mahoul said Israel had '200 to 300' nuclear weapons; in August of that year, the Federation of American Scientists and Jane's Intelligence Review estimated that Israel could have produced over 400-500 thermonuclear and nuclear weapons. What Dimona is to Israel's nuclear program, the Israeli Institute for Biological Research (IIBR) at Nes Ziona is to its chemical and biological warfare (CBW) program. The high-security facility is absent from aerial survey photographs and maps, on which it has been replaced by orange groves.

Except for token visits to Dimona by a Norwegian team in 1961 and a US team in 1969, there has been no international scrutiny. Even the Knesset is denied access. However, the 1993 report by the Office of Technology Assessment for the US Congress states that Israel has 'undeclared offensive chemical warfare capabilities' and is 'generally reported as having an undeclared offensive biological warfare program'.

Anthony Cordesman of the Centre for Strategic and International Studies states that Israel has conducted extensive research into gas warfare and is ready to produce biological weapons. According to an exhaustive study by Karel Knip, a Dutch journalist, the IIBR's work has included the synthesis of nerve gases such as tabun, sarin and VX.

The October 1992 crash of an El Al cargo plane in Amsterdam that caused at least 47 deaths and caused hundreds of immediate and subsequent mysterious illnesses led to the disclosure in 1998 that flight LY1862 was carrying chemicals including 50 gallons of dimethyl methylphosphonate (DMMP) - enough to produce 594 pounds of sarin.

The DMMP was supplied by Solkatrionic Chemicals Inc of Morrisville, Pennsylvania, and was destined for the IIBR. Avner Cohen has catalogued reported uses of biological weapons by Jewish forces during the 1948 war in Palestine. The Israeli historian Uri Milstein alleged that 'in many conquered Arab villages, the water supply was poisoned to prevent the inhabitants from coming back.' Milstein states that one of the largest of such covert operations caused the typhoid outbreak in Acre in May 1948.

The Palestinian Arab Higher Committee reported in July 1948 that there was some evidence that Jewish forces were responsible for a cholera outbreak in Egypt in November 1947 and in Syrian villages near the Palestinian-Syrian border in February 1948. In May 1948, the Egyptian ministry of defense stated that four Zionists had been captured while trying to contaminate artesian wells in Gaza with 'a liquid which was discovered to contain germs of dysentery and typhoid'. In 1954, it was widely reported that defense minister Pinchas Lavon had proposed using BW for special operations. Cohen says: 'Israel has presumably employed biological or toxin weapons for special operations.'

In 1955, Prime Minister Ben Gurion ordered the weaponization and stockpiling of chemical weapons in case of a war with Egypt. Former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky claims that lethal tests have been performed on Arab prisoners at the IIBR. There are allegations that Israel has used CBW on numerous occasions: Chemical defoliants used by the army against Palestinian lands, including Ain el-Beida in 1968, Araqba in 1972 and Mejdal Beni Fadil in 1978; Armed nuclear missiles in the 1967 and 1973 Arab-Israeli wars; Chemical weapons in the 1982 war on Lebanon, including hydrogen cyanide, nerve gas and phosphorus shells; In the 1980s lethal gases against Palestinian civilians and Palestinian, Lebanese and Israeli Jewish prisoners.

Discussing delivery systems, the Bulletin of Atomic Scientists states that Israel's F-16 squadrons based at Nevatim and Ramon are the most likely carriers of nuclear warheads and that a small group of pilots has been trained for nuclear strikes. According to the Sunday Times, F-16s crews are also 'trained to fit an active chemical or biological weapon within minutes of receiving the command to attack'. Israel's F-4s, F-15s and Jaguars are also nuclear-capable. Israel's Jericho I (with a range of 660 km) and Jericho II (1,500 km) missiles are nuclear-capable. The Shavit satellite launch vehicle is convertible into an intercontinental ballistic missile with a range of 7,800 km.

Israel also has three Dolphin-class submarines, the Dolphin, the Leviathan and the Tekuma, which are reportedly modified to carry nuclear-tipped cruise missiles. It is widely believed to possess a tactical nuclear capability, including small nuclear landmines, and strategic nuclear warheads that it can fire from cannons. The UN Security Council regularly calls on Israel "urgently to place its nuclear facilities under the safeguards of the International Atomic Energy Agency" (and who dares to implement that appeal ?). Israel has not ratified the Chemical Weapons Convention, but is one of only four countries in the world - with Cuba, India and Pakistan - not to have signed the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty .

Schrubber and Moschka Wischer, Chizrac and Jazpan wished to get merry Purim after Hussein... Their Mistregierungen don't understand that the next will be EUROPE... As Russian newspaper Zavtra wrote, "Israel has knocked out the door to Iraq by the American boot, on this stage of American-European war, Europe was defeated..." (Victor Filatov). And coward collaborators Schroeder, Rau, Glogowski, Gabriel & Co contributed to that grave drama...



Purimspiel a-comin'... WELCOME TO *ISRAELI GESTAPO* !
Israel will Prosecute Holocaust Deniers - JP, July 19, 2004 By Nina Gilbert

"Holocaust denial crimes" committed overseas would be an offense under Israeli legal jurisdiction and serve as grounds for extradition under legislation, which is expected to pass a first reading in the Knesset this week. The government is backing the bill, drafted by MK Aryeh Eldad (National Union). Eldad originally proposed the measure as a move against then Palestinian Authority prime minister Mahmoud Abbas (Abu Mazen) for his doctoral dissertation 20 years ago in which he estimated that the Nazis killed less than a million Jews.

But the bill is unlikely to be anything more than declarative in nature. Countries that don't have laws against Holocaust denial are unlikely to extradite citizens to be tried in Israel for the crime, although Israel's protective measure would not require such a law to be on their books, according to Justice Ministry officials. Another problem is the fact that Holocaust

denial is a crime of expression, and most countries treat such crimes liberally. A more practical implication of the law is that it would deter Holocaust deniers from visiting Israel. In 1994, Israel extended its legal protection abroad for the state and its citizens to Jews and Jewish institutions, which enables it to obtain justice for them as it does for Israelis. At the time, the idea of including Holocaust denial in Israel's ex-territorial laws was considered, but eventually dropped.

Eldad said the amendment to the law in Israel, where Holocaust denial is a crime, is necessary because almost all of those crimes are committed abroad. He said he believes the law is going to be very practical, since violations would give Israel the right to demand prosecution even if it does not request extradition. He said it would also enable Israel to file counter suits if Jews are sued for libel for labeling Holocaust deniers." The law would also send a signal to a Holocaust denier like Abu Mazen that if he enters Israel he is a criminal," Eldad said. Moreover, he said the passage of the law would send a message that for the Jewish people there is "no statute of limitations" on the Holocaust. He emphasized the need to keep Nazism from rearing again.

At the same time nobody hints about Jewish Nazism and political crimes, "Israel never fails to surprise the world with its open contempt for international law and the norms of international relations" (Hasan Abu Nimah).

GLOBAL CHUTZPAH

Jews seek to prosecute Hoax deniers everywhere

Global Holocaust-deniers bill passed in Knesset
By Nina Gilbert, The Jerusalem Post Wednesday, 20 July 2005

JERUSALEM—Legislation that would make Holocaust-denial committed overseas an offense under Israeli legal jurisdiction was approved unanimously in first reading by the Knesset on 19.07.05.

The passage of the measure would enable Israel to demand the extradition of Holocaust-deniers for prosecution. The bill was drafted by MK Aryeh Eldad (National Union) as a move against former Palestinian Authority prime minister Mahmoud Abbas (Abu Mazen) for his doctoral dissertation 20 years ago in which he estimated that the Nazis killed less than a million Jews.

It is likely to serve as a deterrence against Holocaust-deniers visiting Israel, although the possibility of countries consenting to extradition on the offense is unlikely. The legislation expands the territorial jurisdiction of the Israeli law against Holocaust-denying outside of its borders.

Israel to kill in US, allied nations

By Richard Sale, UPI Intelligence Correspondent
Published 1/15/2005 www.upi.com/view.cfm?StoryID=20030115-035849-6156r

Israel is embarking upon a more aggressive approach to "the war on terror" that will include staging targeted killings in the United States and other friendly countries, former Israeli intelligence officials told United Press International.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon has forbidden the practice until now, these sources said, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The Israeli statements were confirmed by more than a half dozen former and currently serving U.S. foreign policy and intelligence officials in interviews with United Press International.

But an official at the Israeli Embassy in Washington told UPI: "That is rubbish. It is completely untrue. Israel and the United States have such a close and co-operative

intelligence relationship, especially in the field of counter-terrorism, that the assertion is ludicrous."

With the appointment of Meir Dagan, the new director of Israel's Mossad secret intelligence service, Sharon is preparing "a huge budget" increase for the spy agency as part of "a tougher stance in fighting global jihad (or holy war)," one Israeli official said.

Since Sharon became Israeli prime minister, Tel Aviv has mainly limited its practice of targeted killings to the West Bank and Gaza because "no one wanted such operations on their territory," a former Israeli intelligence official said.

Another former Israeli government official said that under Sharon, "diplomatic constraints have prevented the Mossad from carrying out 'preventive operations' (targeted killings) on the soil of friendly countries until now." He said Sharon is "reversing that policy, even if it risks complications to Israel's bilateral relations."

A former Israeli military intelligence source agreed: "What Sharon wants is a much more extensive and tough approach to global terrorism, and this includes greater operational maneuverability."



A congressional staff member with deep knowledge of intelligence matters said, "I don't know on what basis we would be able to protest Israel's actions." He referred to the recent killing of Qaed Salim Sinan al Harethi, a top al Qaida leader, in Yemen by a remotely controlled CIA drone. "That was done on the soil of a friendly ally," the staffer said. But the complications posed by Israel's new policy are real.

"Israel does not have a good record at doing this sort of thing," said former CIA counter-terrorism official Larry Johnson. He cited the 1997 fiasco where two Mossad agents were captured after they tried to assassinate Khaled Mashaal, a Hamas political leader, by injecting him with poison.

According to Johnson, the attempt, made in Amman, Jordan, caused a political crisis in Israeli-Jordan relations. In addition, because the Israeli agents carried Canadian passports, Canada withdrew its ambassador in protest, he said. Jordan is one of two Arab nations to recognize Israel. The other is Egypt.

At the time, Israeli Prime Minister Binyamin Netanyahu said, "I have no intention of stopping the activities of this government against terror".

Former CIA officials say Israel was forced to free jailed Hamas founder Sheikh Ahmad

Yassin and 70 other Jordanian and Palestinian prisoner being held in Israeli jails to secure the release of the two would-be Mossad assassins.

Phil Stoddard, former director of the Middle East Institute, cited a botched plot to kill Ali Hassan Salemeh, the mastermind of the 1972 Munich Olympics massacre. The 1974 attempt severely embarrassed Mossad when the Israeli hit team mistakenly assassinated a Moroccan waiter in Lillehammer, Norway.

Salemeh, later a CIA asset, was killed in Beirut, Lebanon, in 1976 by a car bomb placed by an Israeli assassination team, former U.S. intelligence officials said.

"Israel knew Salemeh was providing us with preventive intelligence on the Palestinians and his being killed pissed off a lot of people," said a former senior CIA official. But some Israeli operations have been successful.

Gerald Bull, an Ontario-born U.S. citizen and designer of the Iraqi supergun -- a massive artillery system capable of launching satellites into orbit, and of delivering nuclear chemical or biological payloads from Baghdad to Israel -- was killed in Belgium in March 1990. The killing is still unsolved, but former CIA officials said a Mossad hit team is the most likely suspect. Bull worked on the supergun design -- codenamed Project Babylon -- for 10 years, and helped the Iraqis develop many smaller artillery systems. He was found with five bullets in his head outside his Brussels apartment.

Israeli hit teams, which consist of units or squadrons of the Kidon, a sub-unit for Mossad's highly secret Metsada department, would stage the operations, former Israeli intelligence sources said. Kidon is a Hebrew word meaning "bayonet," one former Israeli intelligence source said. This Israeli government source explained that in the past Israel has not staged targeted killings in friendly countries because "no one wanted such operations on their territory." This has become irrelevant, he said.

Dagan, the hard-driving director of Mossad, will implement the new changes, former Israeli government officials said. Dagan, nicknamed "the gun," was Sharon's adviser on counter-terrorism during the government of Netanyahu in 1996, former Israeli government officials say. A former military man, Dagan has also undertaken extremely sensitive diplomatic missions for several of Israel's prime ministers, former Israeli government sources said. Former Israel Defense Forces Lt. Col. Gal Luft, who served under Dagan, described him as an "extremely creative individual -- creative to the point of recklessness." A former CIA official who knows Dagan said the new Mossad director knows "his foreign affairs inside and out," and has a "real killer instinct."

Dagan is also "an intelligence natural" who has "a superb analyst not afraid to act on gut instinct," the former CIA official said. Dagan has already removed Mossad officials whom he regards as "being too conservative or too cautious" and is building up "a constituency of senior people of the same mentality," one former long-time Israeli operative said. Dagan is also urging that Mossad operatives rely less on secret sources and rely more on open information that is so plentifully provided on the Internet and newspapers.

"It's a cultural thing," one former Israeli intelligence operative explained. "Mossad in the past has put its emphasis on Humint (human intelligence) and secret operations and has neglected the whole field of open media, which has become extremely important..."

© 2004 - UPI

#=#=#

Israel Will Murder Americans It Doesn't Like

US Government Officials Reportedly Confirm This, Take No Action

By Mark Farrell (http://www.serendipity.li/cia/death_squads.htm)

The Israeli government has decided that laws in other lands, even its allies, are to be ignored in its so-called "war on terror," and purportedly will target anyone who does not support

their Jewish supremacist worldwide efforts. Consequently, the Israeli government has decided that it will begin “targeted killings in the United States and other friendly countries, former Israeli intelligence officials told United Press International.”

These statements have been confirmed by several U.S. officials. However, Israel’s embassy, possibly wishing to save face, adamantly denies the claim. In an effort believed to allay pressure by those who might oppose the policy, Israel’s embassy says the claim is merely “rubbish.” Israel has long been known to engage in so-called “targeted killings” in the Occupied Territories. Often, it will drop bombs on large apartment complexes, with the hope that one of their hated enemies will be within the building, ignoring the lives of the many innocents who occupy adjoining apartments. Israel sometimes shoots machine-guns from helicopters at its suspected terrorists, occasionally bombing them too. One wonders if similar policies might be enacted in the US ?

Will Americans face similar terrorism from Israel? It was not too long ago that some members of the Jewish Defense League, who are well respected in Israel among its people, were arrested, plotting to bomb several religious institutions across the U.S. Rather than reveal who was really behind this ordeal, one of the Jews (who were Israeli citizens) who was responsible for this, committed suicide. Shortly after 9-11, several so-called Israeli “art students” were discovered to have been trying to target several people in the government, many in the Defense, with their “artwork.”

What were their ulterior motives? Could bugs have been planted in the artwork’s frames with occasional transmitting devices? Were the Israelis planning on gathering intelligence by introducing themselves, meeting their “marks,” and casing their homes? Was it a move to intimidate government officials who were not pro-Israel by showing that the Israelis knew where the government officials lived? It’s really hard to say, because Jewish activist Michael Chertoff reportedly let all the Israelis who were detained, all go back to Israel. With the virtual monopoly that Jews seemingly have over the State Department, this is not too surprising. The FBI has long been investigating AIPAC. Of course, with all the Jews who run the State Department, combined with Bush’s Israel-first agenda (despite some Israel-first Jews often ridiculing Bush, making him look like a puppet), nothing will ever come of it.

The UPI cites a former Israeli military intelligence source, who asserts that Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon will allow his Mossad operatives a “greater operational maneuverability”. When asked directly if this will mean assassinations on the soil of allies, the Israeli responded, “It does...” Apparently, this is part of a long trend in other countries. The article mentions a former CIA asset, who was murdered by the Israelis. "Israel does not have a good record at doing this sort of thing," noted Larry Johnson, a former CIA counter-terrorism official.

So if you get a knock at your door in the middle of the night and hear an Israeli accent, it might not be a bad idea to bring your shotgun to the door...

CONCLUSIONS:

Based on traditional presumption that Israel was “elected” Exclusive, superior to another nations – “the kingdom of Priests and the Holy Nation”, Israeli laws must be superior to international laws;

Israeli law-court must be exclusive, final and binding in consideration of cases, taking a decisions, defining somebody’s guilt, fixing punishments and passing sentences;

It must have special privileges over international courts in all legal matters.

The new *Sanhedrin* considers as the most heavy crimes the following:

“anti-Semitism”, properly anti-Judaism, as well as politically incorrect ideologies (freedom of opinion, beliefs, information, meetings, independent political movements etc.).

This establishes the irrevocable precedent that Jewish nation and religion are non-dependent on any international/goyishe laws and courts but only Israeli self-invented, non-subject to any criticism whatever, being entitled to do everything which Israel considers expedient and useful for his own egoistic benefit.

Thus the Goyim are doomed to eternal “fear of Jews” (judophobia) and their tribal god YHWH, as stipulated in the Torah- the Jewish Bible (called by Christians “The Old Testament”). So the Goyim have to submit to Jewish (Israel-approved) laws, Zionist authorities and judeocratic powers and lobbies worldwide...

“We shall judge and rule the Goyim from the Mount Zion with an iron rod” and destroy all who won’t submit to the Chosen Folk and refuse to worship our satanic System and our true god- the Golden Calf...

Well, under what right were modern Jews endowed with the foreign land stolen from Palestinians ? Occupation by YHWH’s grace ? UNO grace ? Under an odd pretext of all-times-persecutions ? On the basis of fake mythology and legends ?... Well, every national and religious group may dream of Lebensraum at others’ expense: be it Brits, Japanese, Germans, Turks, Kurds, Gypsies, Khalifat fanatics etc...

By the right of Might...

Or it was just the British-American Empire who artificially established their loyal WATCH-DOG Middle-East (Judean) COLONY in Palestine ?...

In essence, ZIONISM is AN OUTLET OF BRITISH-AMERICAN IMPERIALISM.

Paradoxically, political system of Israel resembles that of fascist Germany...

#=#=#=#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 17 : GEOPOLITICAL KALEIDOSCOPE

Quote: “Iraq had the justified motivation originally to go in to Kuwait because Halliburton was stealing Iraq's oil with what is called horizontal drilling. The original perpetrators of the first Gulf War wouldn't acknowledge that. This remains a motive for the current war as that drilling continues and it could only eventually get exposed harming Halliburton...

Israel is the terrorist nation. There is no equal rights there and no due process for the Palestinians and if there is any question on what to do, the Israelis know that they can slaughter them and get away with it. The murder of Rachel Corrie is an example of that.

I have Jewish acquaintances who support this war against Iraq. I will not call them friends any more. They don't have a good sense of what America is all about. When one considers how powerful Israel is militarily, Iraq was not a threat, so the real purpose of this attack was revenge against Hussein’s sympathy for the Palestinian suicide bombers, not any risk that Iraq posed. In one article the NY Times has referred to Iraq as being the "enemy of Israel". They have used this expression frequently in an effort to give a realistic perspective.

So, when a Jewish writer coins an article opining that the Euro is at fault I know that it is disinformation presented entirely to divert people from the truth. The truth that our military is acting out Israel's wish list. This war is all about protecting Israel's security and plans for expansion – at our expense. Without American military and economic support, Israel could not exist...

Most of the neo-cons in Washington are really Zionists and their concern for Israel and belief that Israel's approach is the only one that will work, is what drives their thinking. When it becomes apparent that it is these motivations driving our Congress, they then go in to a disinformation mode to divert American public attention away from Israel and any negative connotations that people might have.

Regime change and the accusations against Hussein did not validate military action in defiance of the UN. We would be attacking many other nations because of similar rationales. We cannot save the world. When we do take over a nation as we now have, it leaves us responsible for the chaos that results. This is really a burden that even we cannot bear comfortably...” (Jim B, APFN).

"If it were not for the strong support of the Jewish community for this war with Iraq, we would not be doing this. The leaders of the Jewish community are influential enough that they could change the direction of where all this is going..." (Jim Moran, congressman).

The Anti-Defamation League took out an ad in the Washington Post denouncing Moran and accusing him of resurrecting "the dangerous anti-Semitic canard about Jewish influence and control of US foreign policy." Democratic leaders vied with Republicans in censuring Moran, who was immediately stripped of his post as a Democratic regional whip in the House of Representatives.

Six Democrat Jewish Congressmen (Henry Waxman & Tom Lantos of Cal., Martin Frost, Tex., Sander Levin, Mich., Benjamin Cardin, Maryl., Nita Lowey, NY) issued a statement advising Moran not to run again in the House of Representatives, stressing that his comments were "offensive, ignorant and grossly irresponsible"; while the Washington Post published an editorial entitled "Blaming the Jews," which declared Moran "unfit to serve in Congress" and voiced hope that the Democrats would "make an effort to find a better candidate" when Moran is up for reelection next year... [what a familiar story!]

JERSUALEM, April 18 (IOI) - Some 150 Israeli commandos are currently inside Iraq on a mission to assassinate 500 Iraqi scientists, a French general told the French TV Channel 5. The Israeli commandoes might be operating within the ranks of the American Marines now occupying Iraq.

Appealing to the world community to protect them from the U.S. aggression aimed at obliterating Iraq's minds, a number of Iraqi scientists and university professors had sent an SOS e-mail complaining American occupation forces were threatening their lives. They asserted that occupation troops demanded them, particularly physicists, chemists and mathematicians, to hand over all documents and researches in their possession...

#=#=#=#

Israeli secret agents liquidate 310 Iraqi scientists:

More than 310 Iraqi scientists have perished at the hands of Israeli secret agents in Iraq since fall of Baghdad to US troops in April 2003, a seminar has found. The seminar, held in Cairo, was attended by politicians, journalists and experts with an interest in current Iraqi affairs. The experts said they had detected an organized campaign aimed at liquidating Iraqi scientists in the past 18 months and most of them pointed the finger at the Israeli secret police service, the Mossad.

The organizers said their aim was to highlight the plight of Iraqi scientists, particularly those who were engaged in the weapons programs under the former regime. There is a joint American and Israeli plan to kill as many Iraqi scientists as possible, - said Abdel Raoof al-Raidi, an ambassador and assistant foreign minister. The Iraqi ambassador in Cairo, Ahmad al-Iraqi, accused Israel of sending to Iraq immediately after the US invasion a commando unit charged with the killing of Iraqi scientists. Israel has played a prominent role in liquidating Iraqi scientists.

The campaign is part of a Zionist plan to kill Arab and Muslim scientists working in applied research which Israel sees as threatening its interests, al-Iraqi said. Dr. Imad Jad, an Israeli affairs expert at the Al-Ahram Studies Center, said the US had already airlifted 70 Iraqi scientists out of the country and placed them in areas to make it difficult for them to transfer information to anti-US quarters. He said more than 310 Iraqi scientists have been killed so far and most of them at the hands of Mossad agents working in Iraq.

The Ahram Center estimated that nearly 17000 Iraqi scientists working in various fields of knowledge have fled the country since the US-led invasion. In Baghdad, the Ministry of Higher Education and the Ministry of Science and Technology said their own figures tally with those mentioned at the Cairo seminar, particularly regarding the number of Iraqi scientist killed so far...

10/30/2004.

Mossad delegation visits Baghdad and coordinates with US on “terrorism”

Bassel Mohamad, Al-Hayat, 2003/09/3, Baghdad

An Israeli security delegation visited Baghdad without identifying the nature of its mission, allegedly in order to coordinate with US intelligence on the issue of terrorism. A Kurdish official informed Al-Hayat that the mentioned delegation carried out a field tour in Baghdad, and an air tour in a US helicopter above Mosul, Tikrit and Ramadi. The source insisted that a US-Israeli security coordination in Iraq had become necessary to both parties, in light of reports mentioning the “growing influence of Al Qaeda and Ansar Al Islam”.

The Kurdish official added that the US Central Intelligence could have sought the help of Mossad against so called "terrorist" organizations active in Baghdad.

All crimes including the illegal invasion of a sovereign nation like Iraq, require opportunity, motive and method. Any policeman on the street will happily confirm this. Out of these three criteria, motive is by far the most important, for without it the crime would not be committed in the first place. A drug addict is motivated to steal by an uncontrollable need for narcotics, and a car thief is motivated to steal by the need to convert identifiable goods into anonymous cash.

The Israeli-Jewish lobby's motive for the original Operation Shekhinah, and latterly for Operation Iraqi Freedom, was and is based on the certainty that the American economy and social structure is in steep decline. Unless the Israel-Jewish lobby could somehow find a massive independent income stream, the parasitic Jewish State would completely collapse in less than a decade. "It won't be long when you will see Iraqi oil flowing to Haifa. It is just a matter of time until the pipeline is reconstituted and Iraqi oil will flow to the Mediterranean" (Benjamin Netanyahu)...

Keep in mind that Cheney was on the board of advisors for JINSA for ten years before becoming Vice-President, and we know how long JINSA/PNAC had wanted regime change in Iraq with Iran and North Korea to come if the JINSANs in the Bush regime can get their way like they did with the Iraq invasion.

Media outlets have circulated reports, based on Israeli and American sources, emphasizing that Israel is prepared to use force to maintain its nuclear monopoly over the Middle East.

The German weekly magazine Der Spiegel reported that Mossad, the Israeli intelligence service, has drawn up a plan whereby Israel would attack 6 nuclear facilities in Iran. The Los Angeles Times reported that Israel has outfitted its submarines with modified Harpoon missiles that have nuclear warheads. Two American sources and an Israeli official cited in the report said they wanted to caution and deter Israel's enemies.

The Zionist regime is determined to capitalize on Washington's militarism, as well as to crush all potential sources of opposition to its own expansionist activities. Two weeks ago, Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz said in a lecture delivered to Israel Defense Forces commanders that Iran's nuclear efforts constituted “the gravest danger to Israel's existence in the future. We must do our utmost, under US guidance, to delay or eliminate the prospect of the extremist regime in Tehran securing weapons of this sort”.

Backed by the US, Israel has refused to sign the NPT itself”

<http://www.wsws.org>

#=#=#

Wolfowitz is one of the cabal - many of them former Trotskyites,
by General Anthony Zinni:

"It starts with at the top. If you're the secretary of defense and you're responsible for that. If you're responsible for that planning and that execution on the ground. If you've assumed responsibility for the other elements, non-military, non-security, political, economic, social and everything else, then you bear responsibility. Certainly those in your ranks that foisted this strategy on us that is flawed, they ought to be gone and replaced"... Zinni is talking

about a group of policymakers within the administration known as "the neo-conservatives" who saw the invasion of Iraq as a way to stabilize American interests in the region and strengthen the position of Israel. They include Deputy Defense Secretary Paul Wolfowitz; Undersecretary of Defense Douglas Feith; former Defense Policy Board member Richard Perle; National Security Council member Eliot Abrams; and Vice President Cheney's chief of staff, Lewis "Scooter" Libby. They are political ideologues who have hijacked American policy in Iraq.

"I think it's the worst kept secret in Washington. That everybody I talk to in Washington has known and fully knows what their agenda was and what they were trying to do", says Zinni.

"And one article, because I mentioned the neo-conservatives who describe themselves as "neo-conservatives", I was called anti-Semitic. I mean, you know, unbelievable that that's the kind of personal attacks that are run when you criticize a strategy and those who propose it. I certainly didn't criticize who they were. I certainly don't know what their ethnic and religious backgrounds are, I'm not interested"

21.05.2004

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 18 :

US, Israel prepare mass killings in Iraq

by Bill Vann, 10 Dec. 2003 www.wsws.org

The Bush administration is about to launch a campaign of wholesale killings in Iraq with the assistance of the Israeli military, according to both US and Israeli sources quoted in several recent news reports.

Frustrated over the growing popular resistance to the US military occupation and determined to reduce US casualties in Iraq before next November's election, the administration has authorized a policy that could well resemble the infamous "Operation Phoenix" assassination program run by the CIA during the Vietnam War. That operation claimed the lives of as many as 41000 Vietnamese over a four-year period beginning in 1968. In preparation for the new counterinsurgency campaign, the US military has brought urban warfare specialists from the Israeli Defense Force (IDF) to Fort Bragg, North Carolina, the headquarters of the US Special Forces. They are training assassination teams in methods that the IDF has used to suppress Palestinian resistance to the Israel occupation in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"This is basically an assassination program.... This is a hunter-killer team," a former senior intelligence official told the British Guardian newspaper. He warned that Washington's reliance on Israeli assistance in launching the operation would only intensify anger over the US occupation throughout the Middle East. "It is bonkers, insane," the former official said. "Here we are—we're already being compared to Sharon in the Arab world, and we've just confirmed it by bringing in the Israelis and setting up assassination teams."

The Guardian also cited intelligence sources in Washington as reporting that Israeli military "consultants" have been sent to Iraq to advise US forces there on counterinsurgency operations. According to the British newspaper, the new operation also includes the deployment of killer squads inside Syria to hunt down suspected resistance fighters from other Arab countries before they cross the border into Iraq.

Meanwhile, an article by Seymour Hersh, the veteran US investigative reporter, appeared in the New Yorker magazine also warning of a "major escalation of the Special Forces covert war in Iraq" and providing additional confirmation of Israel's role in training those who will carry out the assassination program.

According to Hersh, a new Special Forces group—Task Force 121—has been formed, drawing upon Army Delta Force troops, Navy SEALs and CIA paramilitaries. "Its highest priority is the neutralization of the Baathist insurgents, by capture or assassination," he reports. Hersh continues: "According to American and Israeli military and intelligence officials, Israeli commandos and intelligence units have been working closely with their American

counterparts at the Special Forces training base at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, and in Israel to help them prepare for operations in Iraq. Israeli commandos are expected to serve as ad-hoc advisers—again, in secret—when full-field operations begin.”

US and Israeli officials have refused to comment on the record about this collaboration on the Iraqi counterinsurgency campaign. “No one wants to talk about this; it’s incendiary,” an Israeli official told Hersh. “Both governments have decided at the highest level that it is in their interest to keep a low profile on US-Israeli cooperation” on the assassination program.

The new revelations concerning the Israeli role in preparing US troops to drown the Iraqi resistance in blood follow reports from Iraq indicating that the US military has already introduced tactics pioneered by the IDF in the occupied Palestinian territories.

In recent weeks there have been repeated incidents in which US forces have demolished homes believed to belong to members of the Iraqi resistance. In addition, relatives of suspected resistance leaders have been taken hostage, and, in at least one instance, an entire village has been surrounded by razor wire, with its residents forced to enter and leave through a checkpoint manned by US soldiers.

All of these are tactics that have been employed by the Israeli occupation forces during their crackdowns in the West Bank and Gaza.

A substantiation of the Israeli role in supplying tactics for the US counterinsurgency campaign in Iraq came last July in a letter to Army magazine from a senior Pentagon planning officer.

Brig. Gen. Michael Vane, US Army Deputy Chief of Staff for Doctrine, Concepts and Strategies, confirmed that US military officers had been sent to Israel to consult on urban combat and intelligence methods with the IDF.

The general wrote: “Although there is much work to be done, it is inaccurate to characterize our thinking and doctrine on urban warfare as anachronistic. Experience continues to teach us many lessons, and we continue to evaluate and incorporate them appropriately into our concepts, doctrine and training.”

Vane continued: “For example, we recently traveled to Israel to glean lessons learned from their counter-terrorist operations in urban areas.”

The US-Israeli cooperation on Iraq is not new. Before the invasion last March, US forces were sent to Israel to train for urban warfare at an IDF mockup of a Palestinian town in the Negev desert. US officers also reportedly reviewed Israeli tactics in the brutal assault on the Palestinian refugee camp in Jenin the previous year.

There is an unmistakable irony in Washington’s turn to the Israeli “experts” on repression. Within the last month, four former heads of Shin Bet, Israel’s internal security agency that directs so-called anti-terrorist operations, as well as the current chief of staff of the Israeli military have all warned that the iron-fisted repression employed in the occupied territories by the right-wing Zionist regime of Prime Minister Ariel Sharon is preparing a social and military catastrophe.

So-called “targeted assassinations” that almost invariably claim the lives of large numbers of bystanders and collective punishment—including the mass destruction of homes and the use of roadblocks and curfews—have only increased the Palestinians’ hatred of the occupation and led to mass support for acts of resistance.

There is no reason to believe that the deployment of Israeli-trained US military death squads in Iraq combined with the other illegal means of repression already in use by the occupation authorities will not generate a similar increase in support for the resistance among broad layers of the Iraqi population. Far from extricating American troops from the quagmire created by Bush’s policy, the resort to these murderous tactics will only deepen the conflict in Iraq.

Many of the leading figures in the Bush administration, who planned the Iraq war and continue to direct the occupation, have the closest political connections to the right-wing Likud government in Israel and are politically blind to the bankruptcy of Sharon’s strategy of repression.

Meanwhile, playing the central role in organizing the new counterinsurgency campaign is Lt. Gen. William Jerry Boykin. The general, a Special Forces veteran, became embroiled in controversy earlier this year for publicly portraying the war in Iraq as a struggle between Christianity and Islam. He also proclaimed that he answered only to God for his actions as a commander of a "Christian army." In remarks to Christian evangelical audiences, crazy Boykin expressed the view that God had placed Bush in the White House, despite the fact that "the majority of the American people did not vote for him."

Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld brushed aside the widespread demands for Boykin's dismissal when reports of the inflammatory remarks were published. It is now clear that Rumsfeld insisted that the general remain at his post because of his key involvement in planning the escalation of repression in Iraq.

Hersh points out an additional motive behind the turn to greater reliance on Special Forces troops in Iraq. Under the Pentagon's rules of engagement, the operations of Special Forces units remain secret, including their deployment overseas. The Special Forces have undergone an immense expansion under the Bush administration. Hersh notes that the Pentagon's budget provides \$6.5 billion for their operations and that the total number of such troops, both active and reserve, has risen to 47000.

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 19 : **THE AMERICAN SCHOOL OF THE ASSASSINS**

At about the same time the US was creating its Central Intelligence Agency back in 1947, it also was creating the first international school for terrorism. This infamous school was named The School of the Americas. That, at least, has been the name used by Americans. Latin Americans are more likely to refer to it as "La Escuela de Asesinos," The School of Murderers. This name derives from the fact that hundreds of thousands of people in Latin American have been murdered by the 60,000 graduates of this training center. That this has been a terrorist training school is indisputable. It has traditionally offered training in torture, assassination, kidnapping, propaganda techniques, coups, and so on.

Some years ago, somebody managed to steal a training manual from the school. Select chapters and pages from the manual proliferated on the Net. For a while you could buy copies of the manual in alternative bookstores. This event was a PR disaster, and our Shadow Government immediately moved to change the name of the school to the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation. They simultaneously announced that they had closed down The School of the Americas. This ploy has been a complete failure. Nobody uses that name. We all still call this outfit "The School of the Americas." Located at Fort Benning, Georgia, it has been target for annual protests for many years. At any given time, there usually are a group of nuns locked up in a federal women's prison for their roles in these protests.

The School of the Americas is extremely proud of the fact that has managed to obliterate a movement called "liberation theology" in Latin America. This was done primarily by killing priests, bishops, nuns, and so forth, who misguidedly embraced this movement. The thrust of liberation theology was to do more for poor people than the traditional Latin American capitalist caste systems have thus far provided.

The pathological hatred of liberation theology that has permeated the CIA amazes even me. When I say our Shadow Government is run by sickos, I kid you not. In summary, the US created and still maintains the only international training school for terrorism. It has written and published the only large, serious manual on terrorism in the world. Ironically this manual is a much-prized volume among today's jihadists. My guess is it has been translated into countless languages.

It is also my guess that copies of this manual can be found among the military police and intelligence officers running the prisons in Iraq. Hey, I'll bet Saddam had copies in Arabic

that are still floating around in his prisons. The accomplishments of the graduates of this school are absolutely stunning. Just as one example, they managed to kill over 200,000 Guatemalan Indians and completely obliterate from the surface of the earth roughly 500 Indian villages, which no longer even appear on official maps. If one correlates this with the population of tiny Guatemala, it amounts to a mind boggling percentage of the total population. In contrast, those who died on 9/11 represent a minuscule percentage of the US population.

Terrorism as experienced in the US has been minuscule. In Guatemala it was elevated to the level of genocide, a program ignominiously backed to the hilt by the US. The US also has installed and supported dictators who have engaged in massive terrorism at the behest of the US, for example, the massive slaughter in East Timor. Chomsky and Hermann did a study that concluded the CIA was directly or indirectly responsible for over 50 million deaths during the second half of the 20th century. Now that's what I call "terrorism" on an impressive scale. And so it goes. All of this is in reply to the position of our junta that the current use of torture in Iraq has been done by "a few bad apples", and that this is not representative of US policy.

If Bush is determined to wage a war on terrorism, he should start by closing down America's terrorist school in Georgia and locking up the entire faculty at Guantanamo.

#=#=#=#=#=#=#

Back Yard Terrorism - The U.S. Has Been Training Terrorists For Years

October 2001, by George Monbiot

If any government sponsors the outlaws and killers of innocents," George Bush announced on the day he began bombing Afghanistan, "they have become outlaws and murderers themselves. And they will take that lonely path at their own peril." I'm glad he said "any government", as there's one which, though it has yet to be identified as a sponsor of terrorism, requires his urgent attention.

For the past 55 years it has been running a terrorist training camp, whose victims massively outnumber the people killed by the attack on New York, the embassy bombings and the other atrocities laid, rightly or wrongly, at al-Qaida's door. The camp is called the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation, or Whisc. It is based in Fort Benning, Georgia, and it is funded by Mr Bush's government. Until January this year, Whisc was called the "School of the Americas", or SOA. Since 1946, SOA has trained more than 60,000 Latin American soldiers and policemen. Among its graduates are many of the continent's most notorious torturers, mass murderers, dictators and state terrorists.

As hundreds of pages of documentation compiled by the pressure group SOA Watch show, Latin America has been ripped apart by its alumni. In June this year, Colonel Byron Lima Estrada, once a student at the school, was convicted in Guatemala City of murdering Bishop Juan Gerardi in 1998. Gerardi was killed because he had helped to write a report on the atrocities committed by Guatemala's D-2, the military intelligence agency run by Lima Estrada with the help of two other SOA graduates. D-2 coordinated the "anti-insurgency" campaign which obliterated 448 Mayan Indian villages, and murdered tens of thousands of their people.

Forty per cent of the cabinet ministers who served the genocidal regimes of Lucas Garcia, Rios Montt and Mejia Victores studied at the School of the Americas. In 1993, the United Nations truth commission on El Salvador named the army officers who had committed the worst atrocities of the civil war. Two-thirds of them had been trained at the School of the Americas. Among them were Roberto D'Aubuisson, the leader of El Salvador's death squads; the men who killed Archbishop Oscar Romero; and 19 of the 26 soldiers who murdered the Jesuit priests in 1989. In Chile, the school's graduates ran both Augusto Pinochet's secret police and his three principal concentration camps. One of them helped to murder Orlando Letelier and Ronni Moffit in Washington DC in 1976.

Argentina's dictators Roberto Viola and Leopoldo Galtieri, Panama's Manuel Noriega and Omar Torrijos, Peru's Juan Velasco Alvarado and Ecuador's Guillermo Rodriguez all benefited from the school's instruction. So did the leader of the Grupo Colina death squad in Fujimori's Peru; four of the five officers who ran the infamous Battalion 3-16 in Honduras (which controlled the death squads there in the 1980s) and the commander responsible for the 1994 Ocosingo massacre in Mexico. All this, the school's defenders insist, is ancient history. But SOA graduates are also involved in the dirty war now being waged, with US support, in Colombia.

In 1999 the US State Department's report on human rights named two SOA graduates as the murderers of the peace commissioner, Alex Lopera. Last year, Human Rights Watch revealed that seven former pupils are running paramilitary groups there and have commissioned kidnappings, disappearances, murders and massacres. In February this year an SOA graduate in Colombia was convicted of complicity in the torture and killing of 30 peasants by paramilitaries. The school is now drawing more of its students from Colombia than from any other country. The FBI defines terrorism as "violent acts intended to intimidate or coerce a civilian population, influence the policy of a government, or affect the conduct of a government", which is a precise description of the activities of SOA's graduates. In the school's training manuals, among other tips for terrorists, they recommended blackmail, torture, execution and the arrest of witnesses' relatives.

Later the School of the Americas washed its hands of the past by renaming itself Whisc. Its courses cover "a broad spectrum of areas, such as planning for peace operations; disaster relief; civil-military operations; tactical planning and execution of counter drug operations, some human rights initiatives". But, though they account for almost the entire training program, combat and commando techniques, counter-insurgency and interrogation aren't mentioned.

We could demand that our governments attack the United States, bombing its military installations, cities and airports in the hope of overthrowing its unelected government and replacing it with a new administration. In case this proposal proves unpopular with the American people, we could win their hearts and minds by dropping naan bread and dried curry in plastic bags stamped with the Afghan flag. I cannot see the moral difference between this course of action and the war being waged in Afghanistan and elsewhere. The USA has trained more terrorists than any nation in modern history !

#=#=#=#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 20 :

State terrorism: Iran - The Next Israeli Domino

by Terrell E. Arnold [former Senior Foreign Service Officer of the US Dept. of State]

According to Israeli Foreign Minister Silvan Shalom, "Iran is fast approaching the point of no return in its efforts to acquire nuclear weapons capability", and he considers this a "nightmare scenario". That could be so if, as Shalom appears to assume, the most likely target for an Iranian nuclear weapon is Israel. His solution is to call on the world community to use the processes of the UN International Atomic Energy Agency to pressure Iran into systematic inspections by IAEA of the country's nuclear facilities with the goal of deterring Iranian weapons development.

The whole world should view with concern the possible development of nuclear weapons by any new country, as well as the possession of nuclear weapons by any country. But the Israeli posture on the matter is a supreme irony. Beginning immediately after World War II and the founding of Israel, the Israelis began a nuclear weapons development program. Under President Eisenhower's Atoms for Peace program they acquired knowledge and technology that, contrary to the Atoms for Peace rules, they parlayed into a nuclear weapons program. With the help of the French they developed a reactor and, with the help of South Africa, the Israelis successfully tested a weapon in the late 1960s.

They have since accumulated a stockpile variously estimated at 250 weapons, how many nuclear and how many thermonuclear is not clear. Their nuclear facilities at Dimona in the Negev Desert are off limits to all visitors. They admit nothing to the international community. They have not joined the Treaty on the Non-proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT). With their not so secret weapons stockpile they have become the driving energy for nuclear weapons development programs by Iran, Egypt, and others.

It is now obvious, if not admitted by Washington's "neo-conservative" hawks, that much of the so-called intelligence about Iraq's nuclear program under Saddam Hussein was based on Iraqi exile and Israeli (Mossad) reports. On the basis of such tenuous truths the United States launched an unprovoked war against another nation and put 150,000 young Americans and others in harm's way in Iraq. The US will spend many billions of dollars and thousands of American, Iraqi and other lives to clean up the resulting mess. Given the Iraq record, the neo-conservatives would be complete fools to attack Iran based on Israeli or Iranian exile information.

Since its acquisition of nuclear weapons, Israel has stalked aggressively behind a double standard. While refusing to take a position on its own weapons and ignoring international criticism, Israel has successfully used its considerable influence in US and European affairs to get any development of such weapons by its would be enemies on an international taboo list. The problem is that Israel has the weapons; everybody knows it; other governments accept the possibility that provoked Israel may use such weapons against them; those governments seek to develop such weapons at least in their own defense; and this is the operative formula for the long-term Middle East arms race.

Israeli nuclear weapons are at the center of this problem. It will not be resolved by efforts to suppress weapons development in Iraq, Iran, Syria, Egypt or any other regional country. It might be disrupted by an absolute ban on the export of nuclear related technologies to any of those countries, but do not count on agreement to or enforcement of such a ban. If Israel succeeds in conning the United States, the European Union, perhaps the UN, and of course the Iranians into stopping weapons development in Iran, the next Israeli domino will be Pakistan, a Muslim country that already has tested weapons that, like the Israelis, are outside the purview of the non-proliferation treaty. The Israeli weapons are at their very least an attractive nuisance, and they will remain so unless destroyed.

The grown up elephant in the room is the existence of nuclear weapons anywhere. Israeli weapons represent a grown up offspring, because with 250 or more weapons, Israel at least rivals China for pride of place in the nuclear club. But the newest driving forces are the plans of the main nuclear power, the United States. Far from acquiescing in the destruction of nuclear weapons, the United States already uses UN-banned depleted uranium weapons and has announced plans to upgrade and develop new battlefield nuclear weapons, including bunker busters to take out the deepest enemy safe-havens. As the history of arms races has shown for millennia, that plan will inspire others to the same excesses.

Israel's plan to keep its own weapons while using the international system to keep its potential enemies from developing them will not work. Rather, at least sixteen or more countries will continue basically underground efforts to acquire nuclear weapons and delivery systems that fit protection needs against perceived enemies. Developed countries will continue to abet this process by providing either approved, e.g., electric power generating, or "dual use" materials and equipment.

Survival is a powerful urge, and Israeli nuclear weapons are a blatant threat. It appears that Islamic countries perceive Israeli weapons as a greater threat than any or even all of the weapons in the official club. That positions Israel at the vortex of a potential horrific storm..."

Israel shamelessly, with impunity regularly organizes the assassinations of Iranian nuclear physicists (Hasanpur, Mohammadi, Shahriyari, Roushan, Fahrizadeh and others) under the pretext of threatening the innocent victim...

CHAPTER 21 :

Axis Of Evil -- In Washington D.C.

by Edward Herman, March 16, 2002 - ZNet

"Coup d'etat president George W. Bush has designated three poor and unconnected states as an "axis of evil," reflecting this great moralist's sensitivity to good and evil. He has been subjected to a certain amount of criticism for this strong language even in the mainstream press, but nobody there has suggested that, as so common in this post-Orwellian world, such language might better fit its author and his associates.

There IS a political axis of evil running strong in the United States that underpins the Bush regime, which includes the oil industry, military-industrial complex (MIC), other transnationals, and the Christian Right, all important contributors to the Bush electoral triumph, and each of which has high level representation in the administration including, besides Bush himself, Cheney, Rumsfeld, O'Neill and Ashcroft.

This REAL axis of evil is using 9/11 and the "war on terrorism" to carry out its foreign and domestic agenda on a truly impressive scale, and so far without much impediment at home or abroad.

What is notable about their agenda is that it flies in the face of all of the requirements for peace, global democracy, economic equity and justice, ecological and environmental protection, and global stability. It represents the choice of an over-powerful country's elite, determined to consolidate their economic and political advantage in the short run, at whatever cost to global society.

They are accelerating all the ugly trends of militarization and globalization that have led to increasing violence, income polarization, and the vigorous protests against the World Trade Organization, IMF and World Bank.

1. New arms race :

Even before 9/11 the Bush government was pushing for a larger arms budget and that gigantic boondoggle and offensive military threat, the National Missile Defense.

With 9/11 and the collapse of the Democrats, they are allocating many billions to anything the MIC wants, and with their more violent behavior and threats abroad, other countries will have to follow. This takes enormous resources from the civil society, and will exacerbate conflict based on cutbacks and pain for ordinary citizens. The same will be true across the globe.

Thus, the polarization of income effects of corporate globalization will be increased by this diversion of resources to weapons. As Jim Lobe notes, "Whatever hopes existed in the late 1990s for a new era of global cooperation in combating poverty, disease, and threats to the environment seem to have evaporated" (Dawn [Pakistan], Jan. 23, 2002).

The complete irrationality and irresponsibility of this arms budget surge is reflected in the fact that almost none of it has to do with any threat from Bin Laden and his forces. Weapons designed to combat Soviet tanks are going forward, as well as advanced new aircraft and a missile defense system that are hardly answering Bin Laden, but represent instead MIC boondoggles and a rush for complete global "full spectrum" military hegemony.

2. The new violence :

The Washington Axis has found that war and wrapping themselves in the flag is just what was needed to divert the public from bread and butter issues, inducing the public to revel instead in the game of war, rooting for our side while we beat up yet another small adversary, with perhaps others to follow.

As the great political economist Thorstein Veblen wrote with irony almost a century ago, "sensational appeals to patriotic pride and animosity made by victories and defeats...[helps] direct the popular interest to other, nobler, institutionally less hazardous matters than the unequal distribution of wealth or of creature comforts. Warlike and patriotic preoccupations fortify the barbarian virtues of subordination and prescriptive authority...Such is the promise held out by a strenuous national policy" (Theory of Business Enterprise [1904]).

The Bush team is threatening to beat up anybody who "harbors terrorists" or aims to build "weapons of mass destruction" without our approval. Israel is of course exempt from this rule and has been given carte blanche to smash the Palestinian civil society. Bush and his handlers will decide who are terrorists, who harbors them, and who can build weapons. It is easily predictable that anybody who resists the corporate globalization process and tries to pursue an independent development path, will be found to violate human rights, harbor terrorists, or otherwise threaten U.S. "national security," with dire consequences. Because the ongoing globalization process is increasing inequality and poverty, protests and insurgencies will continue to arise. The U.S. answer is spelled out clearly in the "war on terrorism" and simultaneous push for "free trade" and cutbacks in spending for the civil society at home and abroad.

The Washington Axis is also pursuing a "war on the poor" that will merge easily into the "war on terrorism," as the poor will be driven to resist and resistance will be interpreted as terrorism. This is in a great U.S. tradition, brought to a high level in the overthrow of the democratic government of Iran in 1953 and installation of the Shah, the assassination of Guatemalan democracy by Eisenhower and Dulles in 1954, the war against Vietnam, and the U.S.-sponsored displacement of democratic governments by National Security States throughout South America in the 1960s and 1970s. They were wars allegedly against the "Soviet Threat," but really against the poor and the populist threat to "free trade."

The Bush team brought back into the government some of the most fervent supporters of terrorism and death squads from the Reagan years - O.Reich, Richard Perle, Paul Wolfowitz, J.Negrofonte, Elliott Abrams, L.Guterriez etc., men who can now work in a more killer-friendly environment.

3. Escalated support for authoritarian regimes :

The United States actively helped bring to power and supported large numbers of murderous regimes in the years 1945-1990, on the excuse of the Soviet Threat, but really because those regimes were suitably subservient to U.S. interests and willingly provided that crucial "favorable climate of investment" (especially, union-busting). With the Soviet Threat gone, for a while there was a problem finding rationalizations for the long-standing and structurally-rooted anti-populist and anti-democratic bias, but now we have the "war on terrorism," which will do quite nicely.

It is clear that willingness to serve the "war on terrorism" will override any nasty political leadership qualities. As with Sharon in his escalated crackdown on the Palestinians, cooperation with the war will mean support for INTERNAL violence against dissidents and minorities, forms of state terrorism that will readily be interpreted as part of the "war on terrorism." The effects of mobilization of countries to support the Washington Axis of Evil's war will damage democracy globally.

4. Destabilization effects : ->

Corporate globalization has had a major destabilizing effect in the global economy, causing increased unemployment, civilian budget cuts, large-scale internal and external migrations, and environmental destruction. The more aggressive penetration of oil interests, in collusion with local governments in Nigeria, Colombia, and now Central Asia, and the new war on terrorism, should intensify destabilization trends.

5. The fight against democracy at home :

At every level the Bush team has fought against the basics of democracy and attempted to concentrate unaccountable governmental authority in its own hands. Militarization itself is anti-democratic, but the team has attempted to loosen constraints on the CIA and police, reduce public access to every kind of information, and constrain free speech.

They have put in place a secret government and are moving the country toward a more openly authoritarian government, and, if they can keep it going, their planned open-ended war on terrorism should serve this end well.

6. The Bush "vision" versus the "End of History" :

This process does not comport well with Francis Fukuyama's vision of the new peaceful, democratic order that would follow the death of the Soviet Union and triumph of capitalism. Fukuyama missed the boat on three counts. He failed to see that the end of the Soviet Union and termination of a socialist threat would also end the need to accommodate labor with social welfare concessions--in other words, that there could be a return to a pure capitalism, such as Karl Marx described in the first volume of Capital.

Second, he failed to see that corporate globalization and greater capital mobility would make for a global "reserve army of labor" and weaken labor's bargaining power and political position. Finally, he failed to recognize that without the Soviet Union's "containment" the United States would be freer to use force in serving its transnationals, forcing Third World countries to join the "free trade" nexus, and preventing them from serving the needs of their citizens (as opposed to the needs of the transnational corporate community).

What can be more frightening and dangerous to the world than facing the Washington Axis of Evil as the overwhelmingly dominant holder of "weapons of mass destruction," which it is seeking to improve and make more usable, with the elite's longstanding arrogance and self-righteousness at an all-time high, and with no countervailing force in sight? Bin Laden's threat is nothing by comparison.

What is more, the Bin Laden threat flows from U.S. actions, which played a crucial role in building up the Al-Qaeda network, and policies which have made a hell of the Middle East and polarized incomes and wealth across the globe. The cycle of violence will only be broken if the Washington Axis of Evil is defeated, removed from office, and replaced by a regime that aims to serve a broader constituency than oil, the MIC, the other Transnationals, and the Christian Right.

#=#=#

CHAPTER 22 :

Liberating America From Israel

By Paul Findley 4-26-03 <http://www.rense.com/>

Nine-eleven would not have occurred if the US government had refused to help Israel humiliate and destroy Palestinian society. Few express this conclusion publicly, but many believe it is the truth. I believe the catastrophe could have been prevented if any U.S. president during the past 35 years had had the courage and wisdom to suspend all U.S. aid until Israel withdrew from the Arab land seized in the 1967 Arab-Israeli war.

The US lobby for Israel is powerful and intimidating, but any determined president could prevail and win overwhelming public support for the suspension of aid by laying these facts before the American people:

Israel's present government, like its predecessors, is determined to annex the West Bank-biblical Judea and Samaria - so Israel will become Greater Israel. Orthodox Jews, who maintain a powerful role in Israeli politics, believe the Jewish Messiah will not come until Greater Israel is a reality. Although a minority in Israel, they are committed, aggressive, and influential. Because of deep religious conviction, they are determined to prevent Palestinians from gaining statehood on any part of the West Bank.

In its violent assaults on Palestinians, Israel uses the pretext of "eradicating terrorism", but its forces are actually engaged advancing the territorial expansion. Under the guise of anti-terrorism, Israeli forces treat Palestinians worse than cattle. With due process nowhere to be found, hundreds are detained for long periods and most are tortured. Some are assassinated. Homes, orchards, and business places are destroyed. Entire cities are kept under intermittent curfew, some confinements lasting for weeks. Injured or ill Palestinians needing emergency medical care are routinely held at checkpoints for an hour or more. Many children are undernourished. The West Bank and Gaza have become giant concentration

camp. None of this could have occurred without US support. Perhaps Israeli officials believe life will become so unbearable that most Palestinians will eventually leave their ancestral homes.

Once beloved worldwide, the US government finds itself reviled in most countries because it provides unconditional support of Israeli violations of the United Nations Charter, international law, and the precepts of all major religious faiths.

How did the American people get into this fix ?

9/11 had its principal origin 35 years ago when Israel's US lobby began its unbroken success in stifling debate about the proper US role in the Arab-Israeli conflict and effectively concealed from public awareness the fact that the US government gives massive uncritical support to Israel.

Thanks to the suffocating influence of Israel's US lobby, open discussion of the Arab-Israeli conflict has been non-existent in our government. I have firsthand knowledge, because I was a member of the House of Representatives Foreign Affairs Committee in June 1967 when Israeli military forces took control of the Golan Heights, a part of Syria, as well as the Palestinian West Bank and Gaza. I continued as a member for 16 years and to this day maintain a close watch on Congress.

For 35 years, not a word has been expressed in that committee or in either chamber of Congress that deserves to be called debate on Middle East policy. No restrictive or limiting amendments on aid to Israel have been offered for 20 years, and none of the few offered in previous years received more than a handful of votes. On Capitol Hill, criticism of Israel, even in private conversation, is all but forbidden, treated as downright unpatriotic, if not anti-Semitic.

The continued absence of free speech was assured when those few who spoke out- Senators Adlai Stevenson and Charles Percy, and Reps. Paul "Pete" McCloskey, Cynthia McKinney, Earl Hilliard and myself-were defeated at the polls by candidates heavily financed by pro-Israel forces.

The bias is widely noted beyond America, where most news media candidly cover Israel's conquest and generally excoriate America's complicity and complacency. When President Bush welcomed Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, called the Butcher of Beirut, as "my dear friend" and "a man of peace" after Israeli forces, using US-donated arms, completed their devastation of the West Bank, worldwide anger against American policy reached the boiling point.

The fury should surprise no one who reads foreign newspapers or listens to BBC. In several televised statements long before 9/11, Osama bin Laden cited U.S. complicity in Israel's destruction of Palestinian society as a principal complaint. Prominent foreigners, in and out of government, express their opposition to U.S. policies with unprecedented frequency and severity, especially since Bush announced his determination to make war against Iraq.



The lobby's intimidation remains pervasive. It seems to reach every government center and even houses of worship and revered institutions of higher learning. It is highly effective in silencing the many U.S. Jews who object to the lobby's tactics and Israel's brutality.

A year after 9/11, President Bush has made the scene far worse by supporting Israel's religious war against Palestinians, an alliance that has intensified anti-American anger. He seems oblivious to the fact that nearly 2 billion people worldwide regard the plight of Palestinians as today's most important foreign-policy challenge.

No one in authority will admit a calamitous reality that is skillfully shielded from the American people but clearly recognized by most of the world: US policy in the Middle East is made in Israel, not in Washington.

Israel is a *scofflaw nation* and should be treated as such. Instead of helping them intensify Palestinian misery, our president should suspend all aid until Israel ends its occupation of Arab land they seized in 1967.

(Paul Findley, who served as a Republican congressman from Illinois for 22 years, is the author of "They Dare to Speak Out" and a member of the American Educational Trust's Foreign Relations Committee).

#=#=#=#=#=#=#

CHAPTER 23:

The people of Europe are condemned for expressing their honest opinions

An important European Union (EU) survey has upset EU elite who do not wish the view of the European masses to be known or even listened to. This became apparent in one interesting developments.

At a press conference of the European Commission in Brussels on 4.11.03, a question by an IRNA correspondent has set in motion a chain of events which expose the contradictions between EU leaders and the normal European peoples.

The IRNA correspondent asked the Commission why the Islamic Republic of Iran was included in a list of countries in a question in a EU survey related with "threat to world peace", although Iran is not a nuclear power, it is not occupying others' territories and not threatening any other country. European Commission official spokesman Gerasimos Thomas replied: "I cannot answer the question because I do not know why the list of countries was made..."

This attracted great attention to this list and the countries on it. The list itself is the result of a survey of 7500 citizens in each of the 15 EU member states. One of the questions asked was: "For each of the following countries, tell me if, in your opinion, it presents a threat to peace in the world ?"

Israel, US, N.Korea, India, China, Russia and the EU were also included in the list. The country most considered a threat to world peace by the citizens of Europe is Israel (59 %) followed in second place by the United States. This has prompted a "Pavlov reflex" and cries of "anti-semitism!" by the notorious Italian Premier and current EU President, Silvio Berlusconi, the informant, who immediately telephoned Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to express his 'surprise and indignation' over the report, while the Zionist regime expressed its contempt and anger over the survey.

European Commission president Romano Prodi has reacted by claiming that the survey's findings "do not represent the politics or the thoughts of the European Commission", god forbid. "I am very concerned by the survey's findings: they reveal a prejudice that must be condemned without hesitation", he told La Stampa. "In a Europe born out of horror for the war and the Holocaust there is no place for or tolerance of anti-Semitism".

Prodi said the results could be attributed in part to the way in which Euro-barometer

questions were asked: "No countries should have been suggested. We will have to look at how the questions were asked and if they were partisan we need to see who was responsible", he said (keeping in mind what Trotzky and Stalin taught).

Now the witch-hunt is on to find who was responsible for a democratic survey of European public opinion. Mr. Prodi did not say that the report was anti-Islamic because 8 of the 15 countries on the list were Muslim countries (Iran, Iraq, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Syria, Libya, Saudi Arabia and Somalia), so presumably he and his camarilla only wished Muslim countries on the list and certainly not dear Israel and the United States...

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER 24 :

"Reparations" to Israel mean backing of the world Terrorism.

Israel arms subs with nuclear weapons: an escalation of US-backed militarism

By Joseph Kay, 14 Oct. 2003 <http://www.wsws.org>

Israel has successfully equipped 3 submarines with the capacity to launch nuclear-tipped cruise missiles. This development marks a major escalation in Israel's nuclear arms program, giving it the ability to strike a far wider range of targets. The revelation came in the midst of a sharp increase in Israeli provocations against Syria, Iran and the Palestinians that threaten to destabilize the entire region. These provocations, like Israel's weapons program, have received the full backing of Israel's principal sponsor, the USA.

According to unnamed high-level officials in Washington interviewed by the Times, Israel has modified several US-supplied Harpoon missiles to enable them to carry nuclear weapons. The missiles—originally designed for conventional use—will be placed on three diesel-powered submarines that Israel purchased from Germany in 1999 and 2000. The additional nuclear capacity will vastly increase the threat that Israel poses to neighboring countries in the Middle East—and indeed beyond—since mobility of the submarines will render the country's nuclear arsenal impervious to missile attack. Israel will now have the capacity to launch nuclear weapons from land, air and sea.

The Times reports that an unnamed high-level Israeli official confirmed the statements made by the Americans. While it has been known for over a year that Israel has been attempting to equip these submarines with the ability to launch nuclear weapons, the Times article was the first direct confirmation that it had in fact succeeded in doing so. Israel is the ONLY country in the Middle East that possesses nuclear weapons. Estimates put the number of nuclear warheads in its possession at over 200, which would make it the fifth largest nuclear power in the world.

The country's nuclear program began as early as the 1950s with the aid of its then close ally France. Since the late 1960s American intelligence has been aware that Israel possesses nuclear weapons. Far from criticizing Israel's program, the US has aided its development and supplied the country with F-15 and F-16 fighter jets that are also capable of delivering nuclear warheads. This has been only a small part of the massive funding of the Israeli military by the United States.

As a senior American official said, "We tolerate nuclear weapons in Israel for the same reason we tolerate them in Britain and France. We don't regard Israel as a threat". In other words, because Israel is an ally to the USA, it is free to develop whatever nuclear capacity it wishes, capacity that can be used against its neighbors...

Despite general acknowledgment of Israel's status as a nuclear power, the country has maintained its policy of "nuclear ambiguity," refusing to openly declare its nuclear capacity. Israel has enforced the strictest secrecy regarding the details of its program.

In 1986, Mordechai Vanunu, a former nuclear technician, was jailed for 18 years for revealing information about the development of Israel's Dimona reactor to the Sunday

Times of London. Press reports are routinely censored by the military and attempts by parliamentary members to debate the issue of the country's nuclear program have been quickly suppressed.

Like Iran, Syria has cause for concern. The revelations concerning Israel's nuclear program come only a week after Israel bombed a target deep in Syrian territory. Israel has charged that Syria supports Islamist Palestinian movements. The US has parroted these charges. At the same time, the US has alleged that Syria is aiding fighters resisting the American occupation of Iraq by allowing them to cross Syria's border into Iraq. House panel, with the support of the Bush administration, passed a measure calling for diplomatic and economic sanctions against Syria in response to its alleged support for terrorism. The enormous and expanding nuclear capacity of Israel highlights the catastrophic dangers posed by the provocative militarist orientation of Israel and its principal supporter- the most dangerous enemies of humanity.

#=#=#=#

Britain Supplies Weapons to Zionist Forces in Israhell

British press sources revealed the increase of British arms sales to the Zionists of Israel. The Guardian reported that the large quantities of weapons and security equipment are sold to Israel with prior knowledge of the British government, which is well aware of the Zionists killing of Palestinians and ongoing violations of their basic human rights. While Amnesty International, UNO and Hague Tribunal keep perfectly silent...

The "Guardian" pointed out that arms sales are being made only with the government license and that the beloved Zionists received all they wanted.

Who else wants to satisfy that insatiable vampire Yisroel, gentlemen ? Surely, money does not smell...

ISRAEL RECEIVES STATE-OF-THE-ART FIGHTER JETS FROM BIG NITWIT BROTHER:

One more happy day for the Israel Air Force in Fort Worth, Texas: the first of the IAF's new F-16-I fighter planes rolls off the Lockheed Martin assembly line this afternoon, overseen by an Israeli delegation led by Defense Minister Shaul Mofaz. Israel has purchased 102 of the bomber jets, for a record \$ 4.5 billion - paid for with US military grants to Israel. The Israeli defense establishment chose Lockheed over Boeing in 1999 to manufacture the new planes. The new F-16-I, named Sufah (Thunderstorm), will strengthen the IAF's long reach, enabling it to reach nations such as Iran and Libya. It can fly a round trip of over 1600 kilometers without refueling. The first of the jets arrived in Israel in Dec. 2003, stationed - together with the families of the pilots and crews - in the Negev. The plane is different than the United States' F-16.

The Bush administration has already supplied Israel with Harpoon cruise missiles armed with nuclear warheads. The missiles were deployed on Israel's fleet of Dolphin-class submarines, which were extracted from Germany as WWII "reparations". The German subs are routinely described as a "donation" by Israel and controlled media. The 3 Dolphin class submarines, which can remain at sea for a month, are equipped with six torpedo tubes suitable for 21-inch torpedoes that are normally used on most submarines.

It is believed that the Trident II missile can be retrofitted to work with the Dolphin-class submarines. Israel's seaborne nuclear doctrine is designed to place one submarine in the Persian Gulf, the other in the Mediterranean, with a third on standby...

~ BANANENREPUBLIK DEUTSCHLAND – USEFUL IDIOT BACKING TERRORISM:

Germany delivered 2 new submarines to Israel capable of carrying nuke warheads: German zombied Defense Minister Peter Struck/Schmuk has given green light for the

delivery of 2 more submarines to Israel (for 1,1 billion Euro only) which are also capable of carrying nuclear warheads. "We are certainly prepared to help Israel in the acquisition," the minister said. Berlin halted in November 2004 the delivery of 2 German-made 'Dolphin' submarines to Israel, citing fears of a new arms race in the Mideast region. The center-leftist German government coalition expressed deep concerns after Israel modified 3 other German submarines with nuclear warheads. Germany built and delivered at *no cost* three submarines Dolphin for Israel in 1999-2000, thanks to Helmut Kohl.

At the secret meeting of Security Council Fischer and Schroder made a good present to their Israeli friends- 1/3 of production expenses are paid from German budget...

Although Berlin is legally banned from exporting arms to crisis regions, FRG has become one of Israel's major arms suppliers. Bundeswehr tried illegally to dispatch tanks to Israel some decade ago, but failed at that time. German arms exports to Israel reached 900 million dollars between 1998-2001...

"Germany is being exploited and blackmailed, pressure is exerted on German society and politics in order to blackmail them. Israel demanded from Germany submarines carrying nuclear warheads, without paying for them. In 1999 they took 2 submarines without paying. In 2000 they took the ultra-modern "Dolphin" fitted out for nuclear armament..." (Jamal Qarisli)

And in the end, Schroder has received Schmiergeld from Kremlin- the post of a "Gazprom" adviser worth of annual 1,5 million Euro...

And the chancellor A.Merkel-Ferkel follows the same insane way: after that shiksa argued in front of the US congress that "whoever threatens Israel, threatens us", Israel may get what it wants. At the turn of the millennium, Germany financed 3 submarines spending 560 Million Euros on them. In 2012 they built 2 additional subs, thus German tax payers had to pay extra 333 Million Euros.

If the German government is going to deliver weapons to Israel, they are directly responsible for participation in the Zionist terror against the Palestinians and Lebanese. While they are talking about "peace and human rights", they are going to support a war criminal who uses disproportional violence and illegal weapons, who abuses civilians as human shields, who bombs UN buildings, who is responsible for the human catastrophe in Gaza and who threatens Lebanon, Iran and Syria to wage the next wars against them. Every peace proposal has been successfully undermined by Israel, while they expand their illegal settlements and we hear their extremist politicians talking about eradicating the Palestinians and denying their right to return.

If the German government is going to waste more millions on Israel, they are also blameworthy by their own citizens WHOM they must serve. No matter whether one talks about child poverty, long-term unemployment, education, many vices – there are lots of possibilities to use this huge sum in a reasonable way (*if only* the governments were not completely BOUGHT)...

#=#=#=#

~ The US is arming Israel against Iran

The US plans to deliver 5000 satellite controlled precision bombs to Israel. Included among these are also 500 so called "Bunker Breakers". Security experts assume that the Teheran atomic program is the reason for the delivery. "Der Spiegel" 21.09.04:

"These are not weapons, which can be used at the Palestinian front. Security sources report that Israel could use the "Bunker Breakers" against Iran or possibly Syria, thereby confirming a report in the newspaper "Haaretz". Neither the US Embassy in Israel nor the Israeli ministry of Defense were willing to comment. "Bunker Breakers" are bombs which weight about one ton, are able to penetrate deep into the ground and to pierce up to two meter thick concrete walls. These could possibly enable Israel to destroy Iranian underground atomic plants.

According to "Haaretz" the Pentagon justification for the sales of the weapons to the US congress was the necessity for the Israeli military to preserve its "Qualitative Advantage" in the region. This also serves the strategic and tactical interests of the United States. From Israeli government circles it was reported that the arms deal went through without any political difficulties, although Israel had already been strongly criticized internationally for the use of precision bombs in the liquidation of Hamas leaders. According to the newspaper report, the transaction, worth a total of \$319 million, will not be finalized before the US presidential election on November 2nd. According to the report, Israel wants to buy 4500 more guided weapons in addition to the 500 bunker breaking bombs.

#=#=#=#

USA to give precision-guided bombs to Israel

By David Wood, Washington –Sept. 23, 2004

Amid growing concern that Israel might launch a pre-emptive strike against Iran's budding nuclear program, the United States is moving ahead with the transfer to Israel of 5000 heavy, precision-guided bombs, including 500 "earth-penetrating" 2000-pound bombs designed for use against underground facilities. The \$319 million arms transfer, proposed by the Bush administration, went ahead after Congress took no action during its 30-day review period. The deal is being financed from year's \$2,16 billion military assistance grant to Israel.

The transfer also includes 2500 pcs 2000-pound Mark-84 bombs, 500 pcs 1000-pound Mark-83 bombs, 1500 pcs 500-pound Mark-82 bombs and live fuses. All the bombs are being fitted with the Joint Direct Air Munitions kit which uses inertial guidance and beacons from U.S. military Global Positioning Satellites for deadly accuracy.

"That's an arsenal for war," said Joseph Cirincione, senior associate for non-proliferation at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in Washington. He said any attack on Iran's nuclear facilities, clustered in three major complexes and dozens of other sites, "wouldn't be a pinprick strike; it would have to be a large-scale military air-strike that would result in large-scale casualties."

140,000 American military personnel were stationed adjacent to Iran in Iraq and Kuwait. Iranian missiles have the range to hit U.S. bases in the region. An Israeli strike could send oil prices skyrocketing and jeopardize the global economy, analysts say.

Jay Greer, an official at the State Department's political-military bureau, which oversees arms sales and transfers, said giving the weapons to Israel "will enhance U.S. national security and foreign policy interests and help maintain Israel's military edge in the region".

Once defense minister Shaul Mofaz said that "under no circumstances would Israel be able to tolerate nuclear weapons in Iranian possession". Military analysts say any Israeli pre-emptive strike would entail destruction not only of Iran's nuclear reactors at Bushehr and Arak and the gas centrifuge facility at Natanz, but would target mobile missile launchers, strike aircraft and other weapons in order "to prevent a retaliatory attack". An attack of that scope would take 2-3 days of continuous air-strikes. Intelligence assessments suggest Israel would drop at least 3000 precision-guided munitions.

Under the U.S. Arms Export Control Act, countries receiving American weapons are allowed to use them for "internal security", "self-defense" or for "preventing or hindering the proliferation of weapons of mass destruction".

Israel purchases military equipment "on a privileged basis" from the United States. A Pentagon memorandum said it would help "improve the security of a friendly country that has been an important force for political stability (!) and economic progress (!) in the Middle East".

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER 25:

Minister Joe Wright in the Kansas Senate:

"Heavenly Father, we come before you to ask your forgiveness and to seek your direction and guidance. We know Your Word says, 'Woe to those who call evil good,' but that is exactly what we have done. We have lost our spiritual equilibrium and reversed our values.

We confess that we have ridiculed the absolute truth of Your Word and call it Pluralism. We have exploited the poor and called it the lottery.

We have rewarded laziness and called it welfare.

We have neglected to discipline our children and called it building self esteem.

We have abused power and called it politics. We have coveted our neighbor's possessions and called it ambition.

We have polluted the air with profanity and pornography and called it freedom of expression. We have ridiculed the time-honored values of our forefathers and called it enlightenment.

Search us, oh God, and know our hearts today; cleanse us from every sin and set us free.

Guide and bless these men and women who have been sent to direct us to the center of Your will and to openly ask these things in the name of Your Son Jesus"...

#=#=#=#

VERSE # 26:

ANTHEM : Oy Israel, We Bless Thee [*everybody stand up*]

by Mark Glenn

My minivan had a big sticker on its back. The sticker had an Israeli flag in the middle of it, and under it the quotation from the book of Genesis that read "I will bless those who bless thee."

I'd like to list my own reasons for thanking and blessing Israel, our lone ally in the Middle East, for everything she has done for us, since I'm sure, most Americans are unaware of just what kind of friend she has been to us:

For extorting from me and my fellow Americans \$ 16,000,000,000 a year for the last 4 decades, we bless thee...

For taking our most sophisticated weapons technology and stealing it for yourself without paying the American patent holders, we bless thee...

For using that weaponry in a sustained attack against a United States ship, the USS Liberty, in an attempt to sink her, thus preventing US servicemen from revealing to the rest of the world information concerning the war crimes they witnessed you commit against Egyptian soldiers in the Sinai Desert during the Six Day War, we bless thee...

For killing 35 and wounding 170 American sailors aboard the USS Liberty, we bless thee...

For bribing the United States government into covering it up, preventing any justice from being done for the benefit of the families of the lost sailors - as well as the American People, we bless thee...

For sending your agents into Egypt and blowing up American buildings for the purpose of blaming the Arabs in an event known as the Lavon Affair, we bless thee...

For sending your agents into Libya during the Reagan administration, and broadcasting radio messages in Arabic that were designed to sound like "terrorist cell planning" so that the US would initiate military strikes against Khadafi, we bless thee...

For withholding information from us concerning the planned attacks against the US Marine barracks in Lebanon, attacks you knew about through your moles in the Islamic world and about which you deliberately refused to warn us in order to further your interests against the Arabs, we bless thee...

For employing Jonathan Pollard, an American serviceman paid to spy for Israel in order to steal even more of our National Security secrets for your parasitic purposes, we bless thee...

For breaking every agreement you have made with your Arab neighbors, stealing their land, displacing, murdering, and treating them like the animals you see them as, we bless thee...

For using your agents within the first Bush administration to involve us in the first Gulf War, causing the deaths of American men and women, and exposing our servicemen to whatever bio-weapons were/are responsible that has led to Gulf War Syndrome, we bless thee...

For your role in the September 11 attacks in this country, and for blackmailing and bribing the US government into deporting back to Israel the 100 or more intelligence agents that were arrested after the attacks, we bless thee...

For suppressing the information from the American people of your involvement in the September 11 attacks and sending us in the wrong direction in search of answers, we bless thee...

For using one of your agents in the US Army Weapons Lab, Lt Colonel Philip Zack to steal anthrax and distribute it into our mail system, terrorizing US citizens and killing several in order to blame the Arabs, we bless thee...

For using your agents in the US Government, namely, Rumsfeld, Wolfowitz, Perle, Abrams, and the rest into initiating this war in the Middle East so that you could bring to heel all the enemies you have made during the last 50 years, we bless thee...

For using your agents in the media to lie to us on a minute by minute basis about the war, how "just" this cause is, and what the real reasons behind it are, we bless thee...

For using your agents in the Christian Evangelical community, such as Falwell, Graham, Swaggart, and the rest who praise you as God's chosen people and further keep Americans in the dark about who you really are, what you have done, and what you are truly about, we bless thee...

For bringing idiots like Limbaugh, Liddy, Hannity, Beck, and Savage to the forefront as paid liars that will support you and further lead Americans astray, we bless thee...

For making America your *attack dog*, and for sending her sons and daughters to fight and die in all your future wars, we bless thee...

For using your influence in the media to hide the real statistics about the wars, the dead and wounded on both sides, we bless thee...

For using us in such a way that not only further inflames the Arab world against us, but as well has succeeded in our alienating ourselves against those nations with whom we have been friendly for over a century, we bless thee...

And finally, for using your influence in our media and academia to flood our minds with pornography, lies and phantoms (such as "hate-crime", "Holocaust", "Antisemitism", "multiculturalism", "political correctness" and "affirmative action"), as well as inculcating in us a hatred for our own history, religion and culture, and for releasing into our society all of your plagues and filth (including Ecstasy and slave trade) that have left us a rotted out corpse of a once great nation, wow Israel, our friend, we bless thee...

[*applause, gentlemen !*]

#=#=#=#

~ New PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE:

Join in reciting the new Pledge of Allegiance which has been revised in keeping with the meaning of the World's Greatest Democracy:

I pledge allegiance to the Flab of the Benighted States of America and to the Multiracial Democracy for which it stands: one diverse nation, under Israel, Politically Correct, with license and special rights for some.

CHAPTER # 27: **What Do We Offer the World ?**

by Patrick J.Buchanan, May 19, 2004 - WorldNetDaily.Com

"So, how do we advance the cause of female emancipation in the Muslim world ?"- asks Richard Perle in his opus "An End to Evil". He replies, "We need to remind the women of Islam ceaselessly: Our enemies are the same as theirs; our victory will be theirs as well". Well, the neoconservative cause "of female emancipation in the Muslim world" was probably set back a bit by the photo shoot of Pfc. Lynndie England and the "Girls Gone Wild" of Abu Ghraib prison. Indeed, the filmed orgies among U.S. military police outside the cells of Iraqi prisoners, the S&M humiliation of Muslim men, the sexual torment of their women raise a question.

Exactly what are the "values" the West has to teach the Islamic world? "This war is about - deeply about - sex," declaims neocon Charles Krauthammer. Militant Islam is "threatened by the West because of our twin doctrines of equality and sexual liberation". But whose "twin doctrines" is Krauthammer talking about ? The sexual liberation he calls our doctrine belongs to a '60s revolution that devout Christians, Jews and Muslims have been resisting for years. What does Krauthammer mean by sexual liberation? The right of "tweeners" and teenage girls to dress and behave like Britney Spears ? Their right to condoms in junior high? Their right to abortion without parental consent ?

If conservatives reject the "equality" preached by Gloria Steinem, Betty Friedan, NARAL and the National Organization for Women, why seek to impose it on the Islamic world? Why not stand beside Islam, and against Hollywood and Hillary? In June 2002 at West Point, President Bush said, "Moral truth is the same in every culture, in every time and in every place".

But even John Kerry does not agree with George Bush on the morality of homosexual unions and stem-cell research. On such issues, conservative Americans have more in common with devout Muslims than with liberal Democrats. The president notwithstanding, Americans no longer agree on what is moral truth. For as someone said a few years back, there is a cultural war going on in this country - a religious war. It is about who we are, what we believe and what we stand for as a people.

What some of us view as the moral descent of a great and Godly republic into imperial decadence, neocons see as their big chance to rule the world. In Georgia the president declared to great applause: "I can't tell you how proud I am of our commitment to values. That commitment to values is going to be an integral part of our foreign policy as we move forward. These aren't American values, these are universal values. Values that speak universal truths".

But what universal values is he talking about? If he intends to impose the values of MTV America on the Muslim world in the name of a "world democratic revolution", he will provoke and incite a war of civilizations America cannot win because Americans do not want to fight it. This may be the neocons' war. It is not our war [perhaps this dog-brained president just follows Lenin with his world revolution?].

When Bush speaks of freedom as God's gift to humanity, does he mean the First Amendment freedom of Larry Flynt to produce pornography and of Salman Rushdie to publish "The Satanic Verses" - a book considered blasphemous to the Islamic faith? If the Islamic world rejects this notion of freedom, why is it our duty to change their thinking? Why are they wrong? When the president speaks of freedom, does he mean the First Amendment prohibition against our children reading the Bible and being taught the Ten Commandments in school?

If the president wishes to fight a moral crusade, he should know the enemy is inside the gates. The great moral and cultural threats to our civilization come not from outside America, but from within. We have met the enemy, and he is us. The war for the soul of America is not going to be lost or won in Fallujah.

The neoconservative dream was to create a pro-American, free-market democracy in Iraq to serve as a model and catalyst for Arab peoples and convert Iraq into a base camp of

American Empire, flanking Iran and Syria. It was to bring to power an Iraqi DeGaulle named Ahmed Chalabi, who would recognize Israel, build a Mosul-to-Haifa oil pipeline and become the Simon Bolivar of the Middle East. That utopian vision has vanished. Unfortunately, Pagan America of 2004 has far less to offer the world in cultural fare than did Christian America of 1954. Many of the movies, books, magazines, TV shows, videos and much of the music we export to the world are as poisonous as the narcotics the Royal Navy forced on the Chinese people in the Opium Wars.

A society that accepts the killing of a third of its babies as women's "emancipation," that considers homosexual marriage to be social progress, that hands out contraceptives to 13-year-old girls at junior high ought to be seeking out a confessional - better yet, an exorcist - rather than striding into a pulpit like Elmer Gantry to lecture mankind on the superiority of "American values..."

© 2004 Creators Syndicate

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 28:

Hang Bush, Rumsfeld, Ashcroft, Cheney, Blair, Howard and Sharon as the war criminals in Nurnberg !!

Forget all the bullshit about 'patriotism', for the word has been hijacked by war criminals to justify the tyranny of American Zionist imperialism.

Forget all the bullshit about 'freedom' because if any country offends and obstructs the globalist plan of Zionist America and its willing allies in Britain, then it will be crushed into submission by superior military might.

Forget all the bullshit about 'democracy' because if you do not adopt the corrupt party political game of the Western plutocracies, then it shall be imposed upon you with the leaders they choose for you.

British and American troops in Iraq and other countries are illegal invaders and criminals. It is the duty of any national to take up arms against an illegal invader and drive them from his country. Attacks on British and American troops are the only legitimate actions in this war of liberation. Iraqi patriots are freedom fighters in this struggle and need the support of all who believe in national self-determination.

With the advent of a universal information technology no one can claim ignorance in this world. Public awareness of current affairs and the nature of the world's manipulators is a matter of daily fact. AS SUCH, NO ALLIANCE SOLDIER CAN CLAIM IGNORANCE OR THE COP OUT OF 'ONLY OBEYING ORDERS'.

Access to a universal information technology sets the precedent of making each and every British and American soldier culpable and willing accomplices in this illegal invasion of Iraq and the subsequent war atrocities committed against an innocent civilian population. They know what they are doing and they should pay the price for it. The sexual perverts within these Alliance armies are the lowest form of life and deserve the slowest of deaths, preferably at the hands of their humiliated victims.

As an ex-serviceman, I am ashamed to have ever served in Her Majesty's Armed Forces. It seems that every war involving Britain in the last 150 years has been one of exploiting the British soldier as cannon fodder by vested economic interests using 'freedom and democracy' as false motives to dupe 'Tommy Atkins'. Then, the British soldier did not know any better and was easily conned into throwing away his life for the opportunist financial forces being the only winners in these wars of people against people. Today it is different. THE BRITISH SOLDIER (ALONG WITH HIS AMERICAN COUNTERPART) KNOWS THE SCORE AND CANNOT CLAIM THAT WHAT HE IS DOING IN SOMEONE ELSE'S COUNTRY IS "HIS DUTY". THEY KNOW IT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY AND THEY SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF THEMSELVES...

(Robert Edwards - May, 2004)

"If George Bush were to be judged by the standards of the Nuremberg Tribunals, he'd be hanged. So too, mind you, would every single American President since the end of the second world war, including Jimmy Carter.

It would be a good idea to spread the values of liberal democracy. But that's not what the US and Britain are trying to do. It's not what they've done in the past. What they spread is dependence and subordination. Furthermore it's well-known that this is a large part of the reason for the great opposition to US policy within the Middle East, this was known since the 1950's.

And there is a lot of countries in US domains, like Central America, the Caribbean who wish that they could be free of American domination too. In the 1980s hundreds of thousands of people were slaughtered in Central America. The US carried out a massive terrorist attack against Nicaragua, mainly as a war on the church. They assassinated an Archbishop and murdered leading Jesuit intellectuals in El Salvador. It was a monstrous period. What did they impose? Was it liberal democracies ?..." (Noam Chomsky)

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 29:

Brutal bullies - Time to stand up to the US and Israeli bully

by Paul J. Balles, 21 February 2007 - www.pballes.com

Paul J. Balles looks at how the USA "has become the world's sickest, most inhumane terrorist state". He calls on the rest of the world to "adopt a zero tolerance policy for bullying" by the USA and Israel." Living through five or six major wars has hardened me to what I thought were the extremes of inhuman cruelty and brutality.

Two things made those extremes almost bearable: the brutality always revealed - at least according to the media coverage - the viciousness of the enemy. It was therefore quite understandable when our "brave men and women" pulverized the enemy.

The North Koreans were portrayed in the media as barbaric beasts with their captives, quite unlike their southern counterpoints - our allies during the Korean War. No one ever felt the need to explain how the South Koreans were a civilized breed while the North Koreans were absolute savages, at least according to the official line.

In Vietnam, our warriors justifiably (or so the media made us believe) dropped napalm on the North Vietnamese who had the gall to hide in villages and tunnels to ravage our invaders. At least it was accepted practice until some rogue photojournalist filmed a young girl screaming down a Vietnamese road in flames.

One of our lieutenants also got caught commanding his troops to open fire on an entire village of civilians - women and children. We had obviously - to some - gone too far. If those few torturous incidents hadn't been filmed, we might have carried on and won the war in Vietnam (or so the thinking goes) with our napalm and wanton village massacres.

Then, when the Iraqi troops ran (literally) fleeing Kuwait in 1991, our airmen annihilated them on the road north, bombing their retreat to melted glass (as one Lockheed acquaintance put it). That feast for hungry slaughterers received little attention. The bombers and strafers felt no guilt after Saddam's troops had blown up Kuwait's oil wells.

The nagging memory of unrevengeed defeat somehow allowed members of the clergy to ignore the devastating inhuman cost to children in Iraq during 10 years of sanctions. Only a few humanitarians among academics spoke out. Congress completely ignored it. The public didn't care. Why should they? Our leaders spoke of everything but the brutality of our enforcers.

We have now reached a stage where our extreme horrors of brutality and cruelty have exceeded our past records. We no longer have the rationale of moral righteousness of the earlier wars.

There were no excuses for Abu-Ghraib, but our interest in that inhuman travesty dried up and blew away. We have little concern about our violations of human rights in Guantanamo.

We care less about ill-treatment of Arabs and Arab Americans in the USA.

But the most extremes - the real horrors - of this war come with the most primitive killer mentality developed in our youth. I've now seen a half dozen documentary films and read eyewitness accounts that reveal troops or pilots gloating over the massacres of civilians who just happened to be available targets.

Dr. June Scorza Terpstra, a "Social Justice" teacher, writes of our "killers" she's had in her classrooms: "These students proudly proclaimed that they terrorized and killed defenceless Iraqis. They intimated that their Arab victims are nothing more to them than collateral damage." US Marines who had done tours in Iraq told Dr. Terpstra that they had "sacrificed" by "serving" in Iraq so that she could enjoy the freedom to teach in the USA.

Dr. Terpstra rebuffed the rationalization, saying that the "sacrifice" had nothing to do with any self-justifying line about making the world a safer place to live in. "They sacrificed their lives, limbs and sanity for money, some education and the thrills of the violence for which they are socially bred."

No conscience or empathy for others - these are the qualities of the brutal bully. They also happen to be the defining qualities of the sociopath.

The sickness goes back further than the current war, according to Dr. Tepstra: "Sacrificing for the 'bling and booty' in Iraq or Afghanistan, The Philippines, Grenada, Central America, Mexico, Somalia, Vietnam, Iraq, Afghanistan, Lybia or any of the other numerous wars and invasions spanning US history as an entity and beginning with their foundational practice of killing the Indians and stealing their land."

Dr. Terpstra concluded her reference to students who enjoyed the thrills of pillaging, rape and murder by adding, appropriately: "These military and mercenary terrorist-students are trained in terrorist training camps all under the USA, funded by American taxpayers."

Without doubt, the US has not only become the world's major power, it has become the world's sickest, most inhumane terrorist state. Brutal bullies.

It's the brutal bullying behaviour that brings the USA so close to Israel. A perfect fit for Israel's systematic bullying of the Palestinians and for the USA randomly targeting a variety of victims. The variety of America's victims doesn't include Israel. Why not ? Israel destroyed an American naval vessel, killing US servicemen. The attack by North Vietnamese on a US destroyer in the Gulf of Tonkin was enough provocation for war. Why didn't the US bully pick on the Israel bully ?

Israel had the chutzpah to develop at least 200 nuclear weapons. The American bully hasn't castigated the Middle Eastern bully for that or for Israel's failure to sign the nuclear non-proliferation treaty. Yet the brutal American takes pride in bullying Iran for wanting to develop nuclear power as a source of energy, despite Iran's membership as a nuclear non-proliferation state.

We've seen what the victims of bullying can and will do. They resist in whatever way they can. They learn to make bombs and they become suicide bombers when they can't stand the bullies any longer.

Like the advice given to schools for the treatment of bullies, the rest of the world needs to adopt a zero tolerance policy for bullying. The countries of Asia and Africa and Europe and South America need to say STOP and mean it.

Italy, it seems, has the right idea. They've arrested and charged 26 Americans for kidnapping an Italian Muslim cleric and taking him to Egypt on a rendition programme during which he was tortured. Let's hope that the Italians stick by their anti-bullying guns, and that others follow suit.

#=#=#=#

CHAPTER # 30 : **"America and Israel declared war against God"**

(The interview of Abdel-Aziz al-Rantissi to Russian newspaper "Zavtra" in Gaza)

“Today Palestinians are the advanced detachment of humanity fighting against dark satanic powers that strive to enslave and subjugate the whole world. We have no doubt, however long this struggle lasted, devilish American-zionist project in the end shall be pulled out with its root...

Christians believe that Jesus sacrificed himself for the sake of all humanity. We live under the heel of occupiers, and daily encountering with Israeli terror, we are ready to sacrifice ourselves for the sake of our people and our holy cause, ready to perish but not to deny our dignity...



Jews are absolutely indifferent to our sufferings, they are completely lacking in ability to sympathize and understand others. [Nothing is more descriptive of these folks than the indifference with which they'll watch a Goy die...] While they are never tired to trumpet to the world about their own pains and sufferings. In the Bible Jews are called hard-necked people. Today they remain the very same as they were hundreds and thousands years ago: others' pain and others' suffering mean for them precisely nothing...

So the noble Jihad against Zionists should become the daily priority cause for all believers, irrespective of circumstances, difficulties and victims. Every crime committed by America and Israel will only enhance our resolution to strive against those who opposed themselves with the whole mankind, and even dared to challenge the Almighty Himself..."

The similar situation in Palestine, in Iraq, in Lebanon... as we've got it in Russia and Ukraine since 1918 – the same methods...

But what worked well with Russians and other Slavs (now Americans and Europeans), won't work with Moslems. As Hassan Nasrallah declared to JSA and Izzyrathell, "Lebanon is not Ukraine or Gruzia, here you will arrive at nothing"...

#=#=#=#

VERSE # 31 : **Hang them high !**

By Israel Shamir <http://www.israelshamir.net/English/Hang.htm>

Seven years after 9/11, we witness another, greater and even more enjoyable collapse, that of the American financial pyramid. It took some twenty years in building; its collapse took only a few weeks. Let us cut the hypocritical crap: this was a wonderful show, no ifs, ands or buts. The US stock markets boomed when they bombed Baghdad and Belgrade, they prospered when they robbed Moscow and squeezed sweat from Beijing. When they had it good, they had plenty of money for invading Iraq, threatening Iran and strangling Palestine. In short, when it was good for them, it was bad for us. Let them have a taste of their own medicine !

"They" are not the Americans, and "we" are not the rest of the planet. "They" are a small sliver of the American population, the get-rich-quick crowd from the East Side of Manhattan and similar places. The last twenty years witnessed a great shift of money upwards, to a smaller and smaller pack of greedy beasts. While the majority of Americans lost the ability to send their children to universities, these fat cats bought themselves villas in Florida and houses in Tel Aviv. Worse, they spent their billions buying up the media in order to subvert American democracy and send American soldiers to fight wars in far-away places. A big part of the stolen money was siphoned off to Israel, where apartment prices went through the roof and are still rising.

They had it good; they were proud that the financial charts of the US and of the world were drawn up in a small room by Henry Paulson of the Treasury, Ben Bernanke and Alan Greenspan of the Federal Reserve, by Maurice Greenberg of A.I.G. They built their world surrounded by Lehman Brothers, Merrill Lynch, Goldman Sachs, Marc Rich, Michael Milken, Andrew Fastow, George Soros, et al. Their exciting new world of Lexus and Nexus was glorified by Tom Friedman of the New York Times. They gave the Nobel Prize in Economics to Myron Scholes and Robert C. Merton, proud board directors of the now infamous Long Term Capital Management hedge fund that was bailed out by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York to the tune of \$3.6 billion. President Bush rewarded them for their unaccountability by releasing them from the burden of taxation. Let them pay now for all the fun they had.

They took your real dollars and turned it into funny money -- "unredeemable, non-interest-bearing promissory notes of the Fed, that are not backed by anything other than the confidence of the credulous", in the words of one Internet wit. The ruination of the American working class and even its middle class is unavoidable. The fears about the Large Hadron Collider creating a big black hole in place of Earth were based on this sinking feeling that the incredible riches of the US are disappearing into their own black hole.

This is not the first confidence trick in US history: Jay Gould and Joseph Seligman caused the 'Black Friday' stock market crash in the late 19th century, while Jacob Schiff caused the notorious 'Black Thursday' panic that led to a nationwide economic depression[1]. Seligman was also the mover behind the Panama affair, a stock market swindle that became proverbial in France. The swindle was set up by two Jews of German origin, Jacques Reinach and Cornelius Herz who bribed parliamentarians. While Reinach was working on the right wing, the 'Republicans' of his day, Herz was working on the 'Democrats'. Wikipedia quotes Hannah Arendt, who wrote that the middlemen between the business sector and the state were almost exclusively Jews. This warm embrace between the state and the business sector was a recipe for disaster.

Obviously things have changed since then, and now the Mammonites are of various persuasions, even of Christian Science, like Hank Paulson, whose net worth is estimated at \$700 million and whose career at Goldman Sachs (Chairman 1998-2006) made him the obvious choice for the position of secretary of the treasury. Only their devotion to the god of Greed remained constant. In the world of ideal capitalism ("market economy") they so glorified, they would have paid a price. In Glen David Gold's vastly entertaining novel *Carter Beats the Devil*, their spiritual ancestor was tarred and feathered by strong-willed Connecticut folk circa 1670, for he had bought a whole boatload of imported products with the criminal intent of getting rich quick by cornering the market and ripping off his fellow men. Nowadays such a criminal would get a medal from the neo-liberal Milton Friedman Fund, a citation from JINSA and be taught as a positive example by the Harvard Business School.

Now they intend to use their control over the government in order to shift their losses onto ordinary Americans. Whether this act is called 'nationalisation' or 'privatisation' or 'bailout', the bottom line is that many Americans will find themselves poor, and all Americans will have a huge tax burden to bear. But the perpetrators of the pyramid will get off scot-free; they will retire to their castles and to their sure and protected investments as they have always done before. The Americans were played for suckers; they were cleaned out as easily as were the unsophisticated Albanians a few years ago. Even worse: the Albanians took out their guns and pursued the robbers; the Americans take it all lying down. But the device was the same.

The Americans are entitled to know who robbed them and their children: these are the men who became so ostentatiously rich during last two decades. They should pay the price of their crime. And if the government, the President, the Congress and Senate, the Democrats and the Republicans are reluctant to enforce it, the ordinary Americans may do as their Connecticut Yankee ancestors did: apply tar and feathers liberally. If this does not help, hang the bastards on the lamp posts.

This is exactly the time to remember why America's Founding Fathers enshrined the people's right to own and bear arms in the Second Amendment to the Constitution. Thank God the ADL did not cancel it yet. These arms are not for robbers: they are given to enforce justice when all other means fail. Aux armes, to arms, as the French said when giving this treatment to their tricksters. America has a great tradition of instant direct justice enforcement, this Hang'em High call of the Westerns. Heed it now!

Let US soldiers come back from unneeded wars and remote bases all over the world: their real enemy is in their own country. In the ringing, still relevant words of Lenin, let us turn the imperial war into a civil one, against the greedy bastards. Instead of charging taxpayers, turn the US into a billionaire-free zone! The billionaires, these greediest rats, gained most from the Great Pyramid; pauperise them. Nullify their bank accounts. The disappearance of trillions of dollars from their electronic bank accounts will drive the value of the greenback up; your salary will become real money again!

If we assume that more than half of all billionaires are proud members of the Israel Lobby, it will also solve the Middle Eastern problem. To be on the safe side, confiscate all the assets of the Pyramid-builders: of Paulson and Bernanke, of Merrill Lynch and Goldman Sachs executives, and of President Bush who allowed it all to happen. Peace will come to Palestine, Afghanistan and Iraq; Americans will again become proud of their country.

Such mass confiscation will restore democracy in the US: the next candidates for the Presidency will not go hat in hand to AIPAC to declare their fealty.

The defeat of Greed will turn people back to God; the eliminated ballast will allow for national medical care, social security and free education for all. Instead of being a disaster, the financial collapse offers a unique opportunity to fix all America's ills. Do not miss it !

Speaking for the wide world outside America, I'll tell you this: do not throw good money after bad. Reject the seductive purring from Washington. Consider your funds in the US already lost. If you can still get something, good; but do not waste money and efforts to regain what is gone. There is a most valuable asset you may get for the lost ones; that is your freedom and independence. An undermined dollar means your economy will be safe. The Pyramid collapse will set you free !

[1] Benjamin Ginsberg, The Fatal Embrace: Jews and the State, 1993

VERSE # 32 :

Thus Latter Days Prophets warned the Beast:

“There is no Zion, but Palestine alone !

I shall destroy your huge fence and concentration camps in Palestine, your faked Wailing Wall and Yad Vashatan... Hey, why your “Yad Vashem” never mentions the names of Rachel Corrie and tens of thousands Palestinians openly murdered by you- the self-elected ugly **maniacs** ?!...

I shall blast your tanks, helicopters and WMD, and your banks full of dirty money, And your bestial mass-media and entertainment, and brothels, and empty, arrogant synagogues, I'll take away the lands and property stolen by you, and shall distribute them among primordial owners...

I'll expose your spies, informants, rotten collaborators and bought politicians over the world...

I'll dig a great row for you to remind you of your unforgivable sins and evil-doings, and to strip you of the halo of chosenness, exclusiveness and supremacism...

So no slihot will save you even on Yom Kippur...

And I, the Lord, shall finalize that solution which I've been delaying for so long -- remember **Deut. 28:15 ; Isaiah 1:4, 15, 23 ; 63:19 ; Jeremiah 4:22, 5:30-31, 6:13-15; 6:30; 7:9, 7:28-29 ; 32:30-32 ; Ezekiel 36:31-32 ; Hosea 4:1-2 ; 4:6-9 ; Math. 23:31-36 ; John 8:44 and Luke 11:50-52 ...**

Thieves and parasites in the sheep's clothing whose father was Devil, murderer, intrigant and great Liar, will be smitten by My faithful messengers and warriors...”

=#=# #=#=#

///\\V\\///\\ EPILOGUE: *The Articles of Faith* ///\\V\\///\\

Satan strives to ruin the basis of human morals, to deform healthy spirit, to suppress independent mind – in order to turn us into crippled impaired beasts and “rule the nations with an iron rod”...

It seems, soon only Mossad's agents and corrupt legislators may be guarding their ignoble proteges in the Israel-dependent governments of America, Russia, Australia, Europe and Japan.

The only relevant alternative to Evil Empire, Western depravity, defective culture of capitalism, materialism, Freudism, Satanism, multiculturalism, Zionism, Bolshevism, is a state-regulated National **Socialism**, *Volksstaat* based on well-elaborated public laws, sound culture and independent state policy (which may have Confucian or Islamic or other specific)...

The common ground for any normal, developing society: **the sector of speculative economy must never prevail over Real Economy**, otherwise, society is ruled by Mafiosi parasite usurious dictatorship. In a sound economy, **loan interest and usury must be abolished**.

Too long this world awaits a society founded on REASONABLE FAIR LAWS.

Upon seeing the treason and vile collaboration of American Christian Zionist fanatics (like mentally deranged Pat Robertson), I have to admit: thanks, for me to be a Judeochristian means a kind of sacrilege. I prefer joining more sane parties...

~ Final Resolution / Soluzione Ultimo / Verdict / Fatwa:

Mad A.Hitler was wrong: he underestimated mortal danger of Mammonite degenerate America and England to the planet Earth - Israel did not exist then yet...

Bread-and-show mentality destroyed the West, having reduced it to *swinish civilization* whose motto is: "Eliminate the instincts of compassion and solidarity !" (Von Hayek).

But the immoral Consumer society is doomed...

Every nation deserves her rulers - be it in Russia, Africa, America, Europe, Australia or Asia. Woe and shame to sheeple-masses where dictatorship of tyrants, scoundrels, blackguards and dregs rules !

We remember all those Attila, Caligula, Nero, Crusaders, Genghis, Batu and Tohta khans, Timur, Hulagu, Ioan the Terrible, Teutinic Order, Ottomans, Roman-Catholic Inquisition, Caterina de Medici, Cromwell, Thomas Maltus, Batory, Napoleon, Marat and Robespier, British atrocities in colonies, Lenin, Trotzky, Kaganovich, Hitler, Churchill, Truman, Mao, Pol Pot, Idi Amin, Tutsi, some Albanians and Chechens... Yet American and Israeli fascism have surpassed others...

The real **Enemies of mankind** reign in Washington, London and Tel-Aviv, served by accomplice watchdogs in Brussels, Ottawa, Canberra, Paris, Tbilisi, Berlin, Rome, Warszaw, Kiev, Bucurest, Sofia, Moscow, Doha, elsewhere, *still* not avenged...

To keep our world from decay, let's follow the prophets and wise men like Zarathustra, Hammurabi, Akhenaton, Solon, Buddha, Confucius (Kongfu-tzu), Lao-tzu, Mani, Pythagoras, Socrates, Plato, Ashoka, Marcus Aurelius, Spartacus, Ibn al-Haytham, Farabi, Ameri, Avicenna (Ibn Sina), Ibn Baja, Omar Hayyam, Rumi, Ibn Khaldun, guru Nanak, Nicolaus Cusanus, Giordano Bruno, Leonardo da Vinci, Benjamin Franklin, Nicola Tesla, D.Mendeleev, Vladimir Vernadsky, Pitirim Sorokin, Mohandas Gandhi, Liu Shao Qi, Deng Xiaoping, Fidel Castro, Jiddu Krishnamurti, Ayatolla Khomeini, Lee Kuan Yu, Josip Broz Tito, Alexander Zinoviev, Igor Shafarevich, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, Mahathir Mohamad, Muammar Qadhafi, Louis Farrakhan, Hugo Chavez, and many other decent souls of humanity.

**East is sane, and West is mad,
shallow brain, corrupt and dead...**

**Soulless rabble approves of scum,
petty smirks and empty hum...**

**Honor, morals swept away...
Wait, you'll get your Judgment Day!**

#=#=#=#

~ Ramsey Clark, former US Attorney General, accused US govt

"Bush and Co. have lied about weapons of mass destruction and the grave threat Iraq posed to the United States, have violated the Constitution, the Nuremberg Charter and Geneva Conventions by waging wars of aggression against Afghanistan, Iraq and threatening other nations, summarily executing and killing tens of thousands of people while leading a growing number of young American men and women in the US Armed Forces to death in their criminal war and occupation of Iraq. They have attacked the civil rights and civil liberties of the people of the United States in their efforts to tear apart the Bill of Rights and reverse decades of hard-won social justice accomplishments.

Let's let our communities know about the efforts to impeach George W.Bush, Richard B.Cheney, John Ashcroft and Donald Rumsfeld.

President Bush has spent \$ 80 billion attacking Afghanistan and Iraq and seeks \$ 90 billion more for another year of violence. What he calls "one of the swiftest and most humane

military campaigns in history" has taken more than 120,000 Iraqi lives, over million refugees, destroyed "tens of billions" in facilities essential to life, electricity, water supply, sewage disposal, and left the whole country destitute, in turmoil, growing violence and rage. Thousands perished in Afghanistan where the destruction remains unrepaired, the people disoriented and impoverished, and violence is mounting.

US casualties in Iraq alone have reached 4500 dead, and 35000 returned to the United States with disabling injuries, wounded, on stretchers, or sick in body or mind. US soldiers are being killed at a growing rate. In the meantime, 3 million jobs have been lost in the US, 1.3 million families slid below the impossibly low poverty line of \$ 17000 a year for a family of four. US government deficits have erased a surplus of \$ 590 billion and created a debt of \$ 400 billion, a trillion dollar loss, with deficits of \$ 400 billion plus expected for the next several years at least.

For months, we've been hearing from Bush that the economy is turning around, that Bush's tax cuts for the wealthy are creating jobs, that the recession was all the fault of Clinton and then Sept. 11, 2001. It's campaign 2004 time, time for Bush to act like a moderate. It's time for Bush to feed us some more horse manure. Since Bush stole the White House, we see the highest budget deficits in U.S. history, the most layoffs in at least 20 years, and a market in which almost 3 million more Americans lost their health insurance just last year.

Not content with his crimes against peace, wars of aggression, crimes against humanity, assassination, summary execution, torture and illegal and secret detentions, President Bush boasted "and we have captured or killed hundreds of Saddam loyalists and terrorists seizing many caches of enemy weapons and massive amounts of ammunition. We have carried the fight to the enemy, the surest way to avoid attacks on our own people is to engage the enemy where he lives and plans".

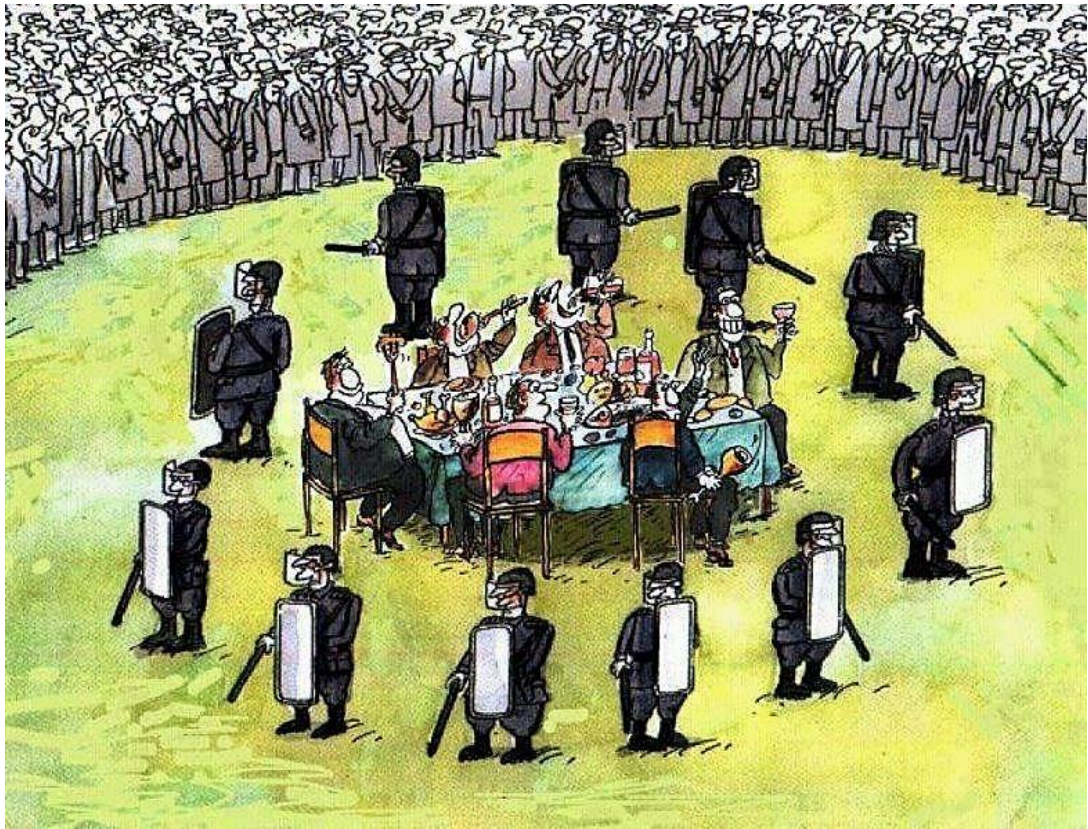
That means more wars of aggression. More summary execution and assassinations. More arbitrary arrests, more illegal detentions and disappearances. Guantanamo is a symbol to the world of Bush's contempt for human rights: torture, suicides, secret detention, military trials, an execution chamber waiting. Guantanamo should be returned to Cuba now - a century late. US forces must be withdrawn from Iraq and Afghanistan, and foreign military interventions stopped.

US companies must be barred from profiting from contracts for "rebuilding Iraq" which the US destroyed. Ten percent of the US military budget at the 2003 level should be paid into a UN fund for the next decade to compensate Iraq and Afghanistan for US crimes against them, to be used as they choose.

We are virtually guaranteed more of the same unless President Bush is impeached for his high Crimes and Misdemeanors.

The crimes committed by President Bush and Vice President Cheney are numerous. The Bush Administration's war of aggression, its assault on human dignity at Abu Ghraib, Guantanamo, demeaning the Geneva Conventions and Habeas Corpus, invading the privacy of any American it chooses, corrupting the rule of law in the Department of Justice and others.

President Bush and Vice President Cheney should be held accountable as it is proscribed in the Constitution, Article II, Section 4: The President, Vice President, and all civil officers of the United States shall be convicted and removed from office for Treason, bribery and other high crimes and misdemeanors !"



Final quote from the mouth of authorities who position themselves as the “light to the nations”:

“US forces should not be blamed for the lawlessness and looting in Baghdad, as it is a natural consequence of the transition from a dictatorship to a free country...” (US Secretary of Defense D.Rumsfeld, 11.04.2003)



**The point of view of a detached observer on the discussion
held by a scholars group (“*Hyping the Holocaust*”, ed. Franklin
Littel, NY, 1997) on the book of D.J. Goldhagen
“*Hitler’s willing executioners*”**

Is Goldhagen entitled to blame the whole German people for antisemitism and provoking of the “Holocaust” ?

1) The method and form of the discussion by Goldhagen’s opponents are quite peculiar - as a whole it seems to be a sort of such a friendly criticism: though self-understood is the role of many Germans in the Holocaust, still Mr. Goldhagen a little bit went too far, having not enough objective proofs; and besides, would it be worth-while to raise that issue once more, as many famous scholars had already spoken and written on this painful subject, and Goldhagen used their materials himself ?..

As a result, the scholars’ discussion presented in the book «*Hyping the Holocaust*», has expressed itself in consideration of the faults/shortcomings of Goldhagen’s book and errors made by the Harvard Ph.D.; moreover, it seems, only the few fall to thinking about the real magnitude and significance of the matter discussed as well as about the consequences of wide publication of the said book. From this, I think, the Goldhagen’s opponents fail in quite clear conclusions and frank characteristic of the author.

2) Since Goldhagen is a young author, apparently he does not remember that the Holocaust took place not *per se*, as a separate historical event, but was the **part of the Second World War**, when Hitler put the world to the brink of total Catastrophe and threatened with extermination not only the Jews but *other* peoples of Europe too, especially the Slavonic ones. **The Russian people lost over 27-30 Million men (from them 15 M Russians, including 4 mln. prisoners of war who died in German concentration camps and 2,5 mln. citizens forcibly driven for slave works in Germany, 6-7 M Ukrainians, 2-3 M Belorussians)¹, the Poles– 5-6 millions, Chinese – 15-20 mln., Serbs– 1,5 millions, Jews 1,5-2 million, Greeks- 0,5 mln., Georgians- 0,35 M, Gypsies- 0,5-0,7 mln., and many others...**

German fascists killed all the suspected quite indiscriminately, fulfilling the directive of the Hitler’s government for enslavement of the peoples considered to be the inferior (“non-Arian”) races. Antisemitism served as mere «catalyst of the extermination system of the Third Reich» (Boaz Evron). Upon Reich’s victory, all the rest “inferior nations” must have followed the Jews, according to *Parteipolitik*... However Goldhagen is not in the least worried about tragedies of *other* suffered peoples, for him the murder of the Jews in 1941-1944 seems to be an extraordinary phenomenon and apotheosis of the traditional German antisemitism.

But if we are anxious of the tragedies of *all* victimized European peoples, then, following Goldhagen’s logic, one should accuse Germans also of “antirussianism”, “antipolism”, “antibelorussianism”, “antiserbism”, “antiukrainism”, “antislavism”, “antiromism”, “antibalticism”, “anticzechism”, “antifrenchism” and other «isms» which led to death of many millions of *most various* people. Historical truth lies herein that during the war the Jews have suffered less than others (3 million Soviet, Polish and Romanian Jews were evacuated over Urals and to Soviet Central Asia)...

“The so-called “holocaust” is heavily presented and emphasized in our schoolbooks, our television, motion pictures, and so forth. If you ask Americans how many Russians died in the war, or how many others died, they just give you a blank stare...”

¹ Among the total number of victims in USSR (1941-45) 9-10 Mio- the military and 18-20 Mio- the civilian population (while those huge losses could have been much reduced, if it were not for paranoic Kremlin party camarilla)...

The "6 million" figure is inaccurate. But it's repeated constantly. Almost no Americans have any corresponding knowledge of the suffering of other people. It's all part and parcel of what I call a kind of "victimization hierarchy" in America, in which Jews are sort of number one, and then other groups, depending on their status in society, are further down the list. It's a dangerous and skewed version of history" (Mark Weber).

In fact the main cause of so called "Holocaust" was inhuman ideology that accused of inferiority a certain people/nation as such, not its separate representatives, attaching/imparting to some people the status of chosenness and exclusiveness, superiority over the rest (*not Germans* alone suffered from such ideology)...

By the way, Goldhagen blames all Deutsche for the lack of a resistance to the policy of Hitler towards the Jews (and we add- towards the Slavs, Gypsies et al), not understanding that under any totalitarian regime everyone who shows displeasure with official politics, is being sent to the same concentration camps... Both German population and Church (so often blamed) were paralyzed by the powerful dictatorial state machine, became its *hostages*. Such a situation with the population in Hitler's Germany and the occupied countries could not allow the majority of the Jews *either* to put up if only a least resistance to aggressors.

3) *Conclusion*. I would like that people did not yield to historical simplifications. What is the difference between Jewish and other victims of the war ? Difference between German fascism, Leninism, American, European or Israeli fascisms ???

You know, Hitler and Parteigenossen hated not Jews and Roma alone...

Germany under Hitler unleashed the war *not* in order to lay her hands on heaps of judische capitals, assets, gold, silver, jewels, paintings, china, carpets and immovables... "*Holocaust*" was a kind of genocide provoked by the war; there was no separate victimization of the Jews alone, but the **World War II**, or if you like, the Universal Holocaust. To see "antisemites" in all Deutsche and all Christians, as well as to see martyrs *solely* among the Jews, is a total fault.

"In the West the Holocaust has fully covered Stalingrad, Kursk, Brest and battles for Kiev. In the center of this strange retelling of the events of the Second World War stands the destiny of the Jewish people. Priests of Holocaustianism separate perished Jews from their perished comrades-in-arms, fellow-countrymen and non-Jewish friends. In their eyes life of a Jew is incomparably more important than life of a goy, so and death of a Jew is far more important than death of a goy... **They usurped the title and rights of the uppermost victim of German fascism, the most unique, incomparable and priceless...**" (Israel Shamir).

When they constantly over-emphasize a million Jews but forget about 27 million perished Russians and that majority of victims in German KZs were Slavs – this is not just a megalomania, mockery and humiliation, but ethnic discrimination and cult and propaganda of National Superiority. Why should Germans feel guilty only before Jews ?... Shoah was properly the catastrophe of both Jewry and Russians, as well as other nations involved into the war bloodbath. *Reich's* treatment of Slavs was a total Genocide !

If one looks at things somewhat broader, it becomes evident that "forces which shaped the Shoah are alive in nearly every part of the world, making the Shoah something far more than a Western phenomenon" (John Pawlikowski): suffice it to remember the Soviet state of Lenin-Trotsky-Stalin-Kaganovich era, Maoist China, Cambodia, Rwanda, Idi Amin, Ottoman Turkey- against Armenians, Greeks and Assyrians, USA - against Korea, Vietnam (3-4 million killed), Laos, Guatemala, Columbia, Philippines, Indonesia, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan (3 millions killed) and Iraq (2 millions killed); Japan- against Chinese and Koreans...

Imagine: over 12 millions killed by USA just after the WW II !!!...

Remember British treatment of Indian people, Irish and Boers, Ukrainian treatment of Poles, France' treatment of Algeria and Lybia, oppression of Palestinians and Lebanese by Israeli Nazis (*Nazional-Zionists*), Chechenian and Albanian brutal regimes... Anglo-Saxon

genocide against American Indians (tens of millions) and Australian aboriginals; Belgian genocide against Africans... etc.

Fascism, as the uncontrolled power of an inferior stratum, has many forms and faces - German, Japanese, American, English, Turkish, Croatian, French, Chechenian, Albanian, Ukrainian, Israeli, et al. What is the difference between Dr. Sydney Gottlieb and Dr. Josef Mengele in essence ?...

Frustrating and unfair is to insult the victims of Holocaust, and equally annoying is disregard for *numerous, various* victims of Fascism, including Palestinians...

The problem arises when they selfishly make out of extermination of Jews during the war the EXCLUSIVE, extraordinary, unique, uncomparable [and profitable] national event- the cultous Shoah-show, which is a chauvinist disrespect for all non-Kosher victims.

Was the Nazi Germany's war a catastrophe for Jewry alone ? 27-30 million Slavic peoples, plus others – not a Catastrophe for Jewish activists !...

Again, there was no so called "Holocaust", no 'Shoah', but wartime crimes, and not exclusively against Jewish ilk, - mostly against "non-Arian" goyim.

Regrettably, does Mr. Goldhagen realize it or not, objectively his own views reflect a *variety* of the *racist* (or Nazi) ideology - **antigermanism**², so publication of his book today provokes again the kindling of antisemitism, in the first place among the German people. By that Goldhagen does an ill turn for the Jews themselves.

There are no perfect nations, we live in a sinister world, so let's close that unnecessary discourse at last...

Y.K., the survivor of the *WW II*
Moscow, December 1997.

* * *

There's a lot of possessed people who don't see the World War behind "*Holocaust*", who demand repentance from anybody but Hitler's aggressive Regime (as well as British and USA governments which backed Hitler) --> from Church, Christians, Vatican, Catholics, Gentiles, Europeans, modern Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Poland, France, Sweden, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cossacks, White Guards, IBM, Ford, Latvia, Belorussia, Russia etc.- ad nauseam... All of them must pay to somebody...

Hence the motive of writing this comment - to contribute to a proper understanding of the nature and essence of "Holocaust" sectarian movement, however different that seems to one-track minded Jewish political activists.

Isn't it disgusting to commemorate the victims of "Holocaust"/Shoah (some selected million) separately/isolated from *all other* victims (tens of millions) ?...

It's worth keeping in mind that *not less* controversial subject and abundant ground for all sorts of nationalism *could* have become a book called: "***Lenin's/Trotsky's willing executioners***" on the topic *who* created and backed Communist terror and genocide...

The above comment on Goldhagen's book was written by the honest person, trustworthy witness who experienced both the loss of his whole family during the famine in communist Ukraine, and who was veteran and immediate participant of the World War II, went through

² The Soviet writer I.Ehrenburg wrote: "In the German race there is nothing but evil. Germans are not human beings" – forgetting another fascist regimes: in Croatia, Hungary, Japan, Romania, Latvia, Lithuania, Italy, et al, besides the duped brutish Germany [though yet we have to admit W.Churchill's notice: "Germans combine the qualities of the warrior and the slave»]...

wartime horrors from Dnieper to Elbe (on his own feet and stomach), yet remaining unbiased. He survived the horrific war, but finally could not survive *Perestroika* - the "liberal-democratic revolution" - properly, the third *Russian holocaust*...

* * * * *

Тема: Re: greetings to the Brave

Дата: Fri, 11 Jan 2002 20:11:43 -0500

Автор: "[Norman Finkelstein](mailto:normangf@hotmail.com)" <normangf@hotmail.com>

I just finished reading your father's evaluation of the Goldhagen book. I agree with practically everything he says.

My only quibble is with the last sentence. As an American, it's too easy to point to the genocides committed elsewhere or by other regimes. The US is responsible for an awful lot of misery - including genocidal slaughters (e.g., the native Americans, Guatemala, East Timor, Vietnam). The difficult challenge is to look at ourselves, not to point fingers at others. However, I'm speaking here as a US citizen. I recognize that your Dad is Russian and thus this criticism is not relevant to him.

Best,
Norm Finkelstein



CRIMINAL KREMLIN - *THE JUDAS NEST*

Unfortunately, along with the developed West, we cannot boast with our idiotic rulers either. Putin, the disciple of Sobchak, Chubais, Yeltzyn, Borodin, Abramovich, Deripaska and the like, is involved into the process of destruction of Russia and turning her into a classic colony for the "elected" Intl-Mafia. He is as immoral and indifferent to his people and land, as his devilish masters, and shall do his best to stay in power and retain huge stolen money abroad as long as national resources permit...

Kremlin and Kiev play soap-gas-opera, while stuffing their pockets with millions dollars for the re-export of cheap Asian gas to Europe...

Kremlin will easily cancel all the agreements with the former allies and kiss his master's boots when demanded...

There are certain rumors that the tiny "karateist", skier, "pilot" and "super KGB-agent" (dismissed from KGB for poor work), was recruited by BND in Dresden in the late eighties, then by CIA (together with A.N.Yakovlev, A.Y.Rumiantzev, Shevardnadze, A.Chubais, S.B.Ivanov etc). So all what that marionette master of mymicry claims and plays, is just a bluff, masquerade and imitation, for the sake of his private bank assets... While his actions prove for themselves what is the sort of the criminal shah-regime that he was called to protect...



Russia on the Brink of Extinction - Under the Yoke of Golden Calf.

Kremlin Gauleiter, Showman Putin- heir of Gorby and Yeltzyn, waging covert operations against his own people. Under whose plan ?...

The past hundred years political gravediggers and coffinmakers have been working hard to destroy Russia - from Rothschild, Schiff, Helfand, Trotzky and Lenin to Kaganovich, Khrushchev, Gorbachov, Yeltzyn, Putin, Medvedev...

After long meditations on the "Putin's enigmatic phenomenon", we couldn't find any new explanations except those formulated long time ago: **“By their fruit you will recognize them”**.

Putin is hardly something positive for his nation, rather a corrupt *shabbes-goy*. All his patriotic rhetorics is nothing but ordinary Kremlin tricks and intrigues – an effective pose, near to a farce. All Putin's flirting with EU, China and Iran are a camouflage, while he serves

US Republican administration, playing the role of "Russian Bear"- a sham bogymen helping to bind Europe to US...

There are no principle class conflict between oligarch Putin and other oligarchs. More important, *Kremlin* does exactly what Washington commands...

Ironically, life in "free Russia" seems to be an ugly copy of the US role model. Our rotten folksfeindliche government and legislation always praise the worst of the West, while the West itself prefers the worst, defective cultural/behavioral matrix...

Today, it seems, the only sound mentality devoid of Satanism and Absurdism, could be found perhaps in Belorussia, Iran, Venezuela, Cuba, Bolivia, Syria, Malaysia, China, N.Korea, Serbia, Greece, Iceland, Ireland and some others...

What about "democracy" ? The National Sovereign party of Russia was banned by the local Ministry of "Justice" on the pretext of "ignition of national enmity" (Slavs have neither voice, nor autonomy in Russia). In the 2000 a group of Russian patriots built a political structure to defend interests of Russian people in governmental organs, called NDPR. In the 2002 the party was registered by the Ministry of Justice. But as soon as the co-chairman of the party gave an interview to "Moscow News" about an attitude of the party towards Zionism, that very Ministry of Justice had conveyed an official warning to the party, after which problems with registration of party's regional branches began...

A couple of days after the party congress in May 2003 where the struggle against foreign yoke was proclaimed, the Ministry of Justice liquidated registration of NDPR, violating Russian constitution... Thereafter the co-chairman of the party B.Mironov was charged with "anti-Semitism and stirring-up of inter-national frictions" and declared into federal inquiry. That's their declared "tolerance"...

You see the parallels: Anti-patriot [sorry, "Anti-Terror"] Act by the US Congress was immediately followed by "Anti-extremism and Anti-terrorism" laws by the immoral Putinist Duma, so now anybody here can be easily fined, beaten and jailed just for anti-American, anti-Caucasian, anti-Jewish, and anti-Kremlin (Hate-crime style) agitation.

Kremlin banned all Russian organizations, strengthened repressions against leaders and activists of Russian independent political movements. They murdered general Lev Rokhlin and Victor Ilyukhin; imprisoned P.Popovskih, Y.Budanov, V.Ulman, S.Arakcheev, colonel Vladimir Kvachkov (and his son), Yashin, A.Pumane, A.Kiselev, N.Bondarik, E.Limonov, B.Mironov (and his son Ivan), A.Andreev, G.Kipiani, Melikhov, K.Dushenov, colonel L.Khabarov, Yuri Mukhin (who tried to organize a national referendum for Responsible Power), K.Barabash, A.Sokolov, D.Diomushkin, Y.Yekishev, K.Krylov, A.Kungurov, S.Udaltsov, P.Antonov, Alexey Navalny (died in prison), V.Kara-Murza, Boris Kagarlitzky... Besides "terrorism", many Russian patriots were fined and imprisoned under the pretext of alleged "limitation of the rights" of foreign immigrants, including militia-men who dared to fight Caucasian traffickers...

Public prosecutor in putinist Russia may sentence you to several years in jail just for critical "xenophobic" publications or demonstrations against corruption...

In 1997 they blew up the headquarters of the National Bolshevik party of Limonov. Cossack leaders Vladimir Naumov and A.Khanin were killed "by an unknown assassin", later V.Poliansky, A.Surikov, G.Dubrov, colonel Yuri Budanov, N.Andruschenko...

Kremlin thugs intimidate, brutally beat up and oppress activists of the real opposition, depriving them of any right for official registration and public opinion.

At the same time drugs trafficking, prostitution, pornography, brothels, night-clubs and gay clubs flourish in Russian cities and Judeo-Caucasian mafia celebrates its victory over the robbed land and enslaved people, while the robber-barons and the legion of ex-Commie traitors (neocommies) on the payroll of the great Cabal enjoy luxurious satiated living to the full...

Kremlin circus goes on, while 90-100 million Russians live like Afganees, Uzbeks and Zulus...

Vast territory called “Russian Federation”, is being controlled by New-York, Tel-Aviv and Caucasian *shadow businesses*. **Kremlin mafia is just a subsidiary of Global Criminal Apparatus.**

Common scoundrels and criminals: Gorbachov, Yeltzyn, Gaidar, Voloshin, A.Chubais, Chernoi, Alekperov, Potanin, R.Abramovich, M.Fridman, P.Aven, Nevzlin, Wekselberg, B.Berezovsky, Gusinsky, Chernomyrdin, Viahirev, Smolensky, Khodorkovsky, Mamut, Levaev, Surkis, Shvidler, V.Rabinovich, Deripaska, Kozyrev, Shokhin, Burbulis, Yavlinsky, B.Fedorov, A.Vavilov, P.Borodin, Illarionov, P.Krashennnikov, Ustinov, Nemtsov, Gref, S.+I.Ivanovs, Kasianov, Kudrin, Braverman, Klebanov, Putin, Luzhkov, Fradkov, Dubinin, Zurabov, Shvydkoi, Gryzlov, D.Medvedev, Clinton, S.Berger, Albright, W.Cohen, W.Clark, Bush, Wolfowitz, Perle, Feith, Shulski, Rice, Luti, Ashcroft, Rumsfeld, Cheney, Wurmser, Libby, Abrams, Armev, Armitage, Fleisher, Powell, B.Rubin, T.Franks, M.Chertoff, R.Santorum, T.Blair, R.Cook, Robertson, Solana, Shea, Sharon, Netanyahu, Olmert, Barak, Gillon, M.Rich, Chretien, Howard, Schroeder, Fischka, Ferkel-schMerkel, Thierse, Stoiber, Aznar, Berlusconi, Havel, Kwasniewski, Wollebeck, Carla Del Ponte... as well as lousy freaks from the notorious Nobel Committee...

What about Putin ? This hope of neodemos and neocommies is a bluff, a hollow mensch who was smart just to swindle Western banks for the sake of his gang's pockets. Yet what concerns his country, his state and people, we doubt that he might have had any concerns about that stuff, being under the heel of his mafiozi friends in Habad Lubavich...



That mediocre KGB lieutenant-colonel Putino (defined in early 2000 as “Mr. *Purim*“ by American colleagues) was dismissed in 1990 for non-sanctioned contacts with the foreign intelligence services...

Then he worked for his new master- the notorious democrat A.Sobchak, then governor of Peterburg, and was entangled in racket of Peterburg casinos, restaurants, hotels, night-clubs, the seaport, as well as shady affairs with import of low-quality alcohol from the West and export of military equipments, misuse of export quotes and licenses, dealing through a foreign firm involved into laundry of capitals of Colombian drug cartels...

Both types sold several largest hotels of Peterburg to foreigners for nothing... Issued the good-paying licenses for fake “import” of foodstuffs for the city (for 100 million \$)... Thanks to financial machinations, they illegally invested (through a French intelligence resident) a million \$\$ into the purchase of a property in France and in Spain (from budget money)...

[there were even some rumors that the local KGB department of Petersburg might promote not only illegal export of used submarines to Latin America, but also cover *narcotics* supplies from Central Asia to Europe]...

When an action was brought in 1997 by the General office of public prosecutor against Putin's mentor A.Sobchak, that ex-mayor of Petersburg immediately went to a military hospital, after which Putin organized for him the illegal flight (visa-free) by a helicopter from Petersburg directly to Helsinki and Paris "for further medical treatment" (in France Sobchak became a freelance lecturer at Sorbona, -Vedrine and Carla del Ponte didn't object)... Later Putin was hired to work under the famous Kremlin mafioso P.Borodin, and he had special connections to the influential Chechen crime boss A.Kadyrov...

Putin's premier Moishe Fradkov promoted drug traffic (organized by CIA-MI6) from "democratic" Afghanistan to Russia - through withdrawing any border control with Tadzhikistan und Kirgizia (before that Fradkov legalized drug trafficking in Russia)...

The above information was highlighted by newspapers "Stringer", "Versiya", "National Gazette", "Zavtra", "Novaya gazeta", by Boris Mironov, Eduard Limonov, Stanislav Belkovsky, Mikhail Poltoranin and other sources.

The problem is WHO has put/invited Putiputian into Kremlin devilish machine "to guide Russia" ? The roots of Putin's behavior lie in that that ex-commi functionary was appointed president not by Russian people but by degraded sot Boris Yeltzyn after having been Yeltzyn's prime-minister for 9 months, in essence his election campaign was financed by Abramovich and other robber oligarchs.

As he is a successor and family bodyguard of Russia's destroyer Yeltzyn, his hidden motto is guarantee and maintenance of rights and privileges to his godfather, new oligarchs and state-approved thieves...

Together this mean duet of Russian Herods has inflicted on Russia more disasters and misfortune than Hitler: total ruin of economy, cruel exploitation and robbery of population and the land, unprecedented removal of national capitals abroad, and wild outburst of crime.

They turned the land into raw-materials third-world colony which produces nothing important and whose population became totally hapless, without any social guarantees and future.

They built a sort of a despotic **shah's regime** – an obedient instrument of foreign masters (global government)- call it "Market Leninism", or cannibal *Anarcho-Liberalism*, or *Feudal-oligarchic clan/mafia Capitalism*...

They managed to attain the unheard death rate in the country: over 1 million of the Russians each year for the past 14 years through - near to the war losses of Russian civil population in WW II – which means slavery and Genocide, and which is the reason for taking the both to international tribunal...

No wonder, Putin (together with the Church patriarch) loyally decorated ex-president terminator Yeltzyn with Orders for "special services to motherland"; the question is: *whose* motherland – American ?...

While even Yeltzyn didn't risk to spread radical-liberal experiments on the social sphere, Putin has applied market approach to this vital area too, which is unheard vicious practice. That means, Putinist state has withdrawn from the least social obligations and became the **police state securing the rights of oligarchs and elite foreign to the whole society**.

Anyway, in spite of the fact that both Yeltzin and his successor are rather the marionettes, yet they cannot escape responsibility for their grave misdeeds (even with the assistance of the Pope).

Many Russians doubt that this dependable ex-KGB skier elected by the same dubious methods as his criminal sponsor, might contemplate hidden spy schemes of the world's capture. Since Perestroika, KGB has practically been bought out by the new robber oligarchs (that special body always served the power rather than the people, and it never persecuted the real perpetrators in Kremlin)⁴.

Army was deliberately destroyed, as well as science, hi-tech weapons dismantled, and the whole Russian military command-in-chief thoroughly replaced by complaisant staff.



Putin's government announced free sales of national resources- earth, forests and the waters of Russia. Putin initiated through his pocket Duma the new law that enables the foreigners to serve in the Russian army and militia, thus drastically changing national structure of armed forces in Russia...

If you believe that Putin is capable of “fighting monsters” - remember how he talked Yugoslavian government to send Milosevic to Hague; Putin's obscene reaction to explosion of “Kursk” submarine; his agreement to turn Russia into the base for storing and converting American nuclear wastes [American military inspections of Russian nuclear objects has already began], to destroy spaceship “Mir-2” for the sake of American space program; his obviously anti-social and anti-national policy imposed on Duma; he diligently lobbies American interests in control over Russian oil, gas, rare metals and nuclear fuel; he pushes Russia into cabal of WTO; he ordered to close Russian military bases in Cuba and Vietnam, while he never cared about NATO and Bushites' aggression against Yugoslavia, Iraq and Afghanistan.

His defense and foreign ministers gave green light to US armed attacks on Afghanistan (including free air and ground corridors over the Russian territory!) and establishment of their military bases in Central Asia and Caucasus – thus Putin is guilty of complicity in the occupation of Afghanistan and aggravation of political situation in the whole Asia...

In the end Putin introduced to the Duma the law approving “partnership with NATO”- so now the NATO military forces are welcomed in Russia by Kremlin...

Remember how his paltry foreign ministers Ivanov and Lavrov warned Iran and Syria of sanctions against their alleged “terrorism”- unheard impudence on the part of an illiterate

⁴ The 5th KGB Department of F.Bobkov, after the Soviet state, served Gusinsky with all his heart; and the ex-TseKa member and ex-director of KGB Y.Primakov (who actively participated in decision-making to invade Afghanistan), was hired as a consultant by the US/USSA Department of Homeland Security– together with Markus Wolf: Scoundrels of the world, unite! - under patronage of Michael Chertoff (CheKa Triad).

ex-Soviet pagliacci... This shows that Kremlin fully accepts the bandit American-Israeli policy in the Middle East - such a collaboration brings good profits to bureaucratic establishment in Russia.

Putin himself is wholly responsible for intentional deception of world community by false allegations that "FSB possesses information about Saddam's WMD" and that "Hussein's regime was preparing terrorist acts on US territory together with Al-Qaeda hiding in Iraq" -- totally faked bluff ⁵.

There is no slightest evidence that Iraq and al-Qaida cooperated in attacks against the United States; some contacts between al-Qaida and Iraq have not resulted in a collaborative relationship, Baghdad rebuffed approaches from Bin Laden to establish terrorist training camps inside Iraq. So the 9/11 Commission has concluded- but not the Kremlin intrigants...

A newly fledged oligarch and **mafiozi** Putin has been menacing Belorussian president in order to let Kremlin criminals privatize national resources also in White Russia and exploit Russia's nearest neighbor (under the pressure of the West, Putinist camarilla increases the price for gas for White Russia several times)...

And he is ready secretly to give Kuril Isles and Okhotsk Sea for concession to Japan...

It seems, his only friends who understand him well, are Sobchak's thievish wife and prostitute daughter, and Yeltzyn's abhorrent family that put him on his high post...

Putin's next steps after reelection were further oppression and heavy exploitation of Russian people, further dismantling and liquidation of the country and selling it to Transnational corporations (ask Mr.David Boren of OU, Halliburton, Enron, British Petroleum, Shell, Conoco-Philips, Texaco, Richard Morningstar, L.Summers, Chernomordin, A.Chubais, Aven, M.Fridman, Livshitz & Co).

In this respect ex-commie bonzes don't differ much from Arab oil sheikhs in their servility before USA.

As soon as the Politbureau General Secretary comrade G.Bush asked his Moscow poodle to increase Russian oil export to USA, the Kremlin poodle responded: "i-i, yes-please, Your Excellency, will be increased by 11 % this year"... And 25 % shares of the state company "Transneft" was granted to R.Abramovich, and a good pack of shares of "Lukoil", "Rosneft" and "Gazprom" sold to one of Bush-clan oil Inc... Priority of Russia's oil supplies to USA was confirmed at Putin's meeting with his Master in Washington in September 2005, which led to realization of the projects like "Sakhalin-1,2" etc.

Parallel to sell-out of machine-building enterprises and national resources, Putin appointed the "default-master" S.Kirienko as the chief of Agency for Atomic Energy – to speed up privatization of Russian nuclear power stations, and Eliyahu Klebanov is empowered to finish the military-industrial complex...

Logical to suppose that businessmensch Putin lobbies interests of foreign corporations *NOT for free*...

Putin lobbied the new project of transit of Russian gas through Turkish territory to Yisroel (5 billion cubic meters annually).

Putin's plan was to purchase some former state property back from the same gangsters who bought it 50-100 times cheaper from the criminal *Kremlin government* during "Perestroika". Naturally, purchase at the current market prices... As the result, Putin will remove/transfer 50 Billion \$\$ more from the country abroad to foreign bank accounts...

For those who still believe in this "good Russian batiushka-tzar", let us remind you of his main political task, as he himself defines it: integration of Russia into the world globalization

⁵ (with the same fervour and expression- while being the chief of KGB- he claimed that Kremlin commandant Borodin had no accounts in Swiss banks ("pure provocation of Western intelligence"), and he was first to confirm "the identity" of a videotape showing the public anti-yeltzynist prosecutor Skuratov in a sauna with prostitutes - as the eye-witness ?)

- as a colony (in practice the Kremlin gang has implemented here an African state model elaborated by IMF in the sixties for the former colonies)... The **final solution** for Russia begins with shoving her into the deadly trap of WTO- with the hands of brainless putinist gang...

For sure, Putin and his camarilla play one tune - how to keep their illegal power and the dirty capitals by any means, by way of deception and high treason, remaining a lackeys of the Washington-London-Brussels-Berlin-TelAviv evil network, never hesitating to sell this poor land and people for the sake of personal and corporate profit, fighting Russian nationalism and notorious "antisemitism", and making shows for lemmings who do not understand the background of this typical *Communist Apparatchik* and conformist. Note Putin's ranting about Russia-not-for-Russians - that pupazzo has nothing against mass porno and legal prostitution, debauchery, drugs and hooliganism, nor mentioning mass poverty - he's indignant only at Russian nationalism !

It seems, he parrots M.Thatcher, J.Major, M.Albright and the post-soviet neocons Y.Gaidar, B.Nemtsov, A.Koh, A.Chubais, M.Shvydkoi, I.Hakamada, S.Mironov, G.Pavlovsky, Kasianov etc. As *Tom Chittum* rightly views it, Putin is not some idealistic Russian nationalist. "He is a KGB thug, a member of the same **KGB that joined in the massive looting of Russian state property by the mostly Zionist oligarchs**, so Putin and his FSB pals could **get their share of the loot**".

And Mr. Poodle easily betrays not only his own nation. When the wife of the Canadian political prisoner (refusenik) Ernst Zundel applied to Kremlin president seeking a political asylum for her husband in Russia, Putin did not dare to respond, while he could have granted him the Russian citizenship...

So as long as Putin remains in power for the next term (thanks to well elaborated dirty electoral technologies and not wise electorate), Russia collapses and ceases her existence as an independent country, there will be hardly left many intelligent Russians willing to thank that "dear comrade *CheKist-Capitalist* Putin" and his Kremlin Rat-nest, criminal and illegitimate from the start...

This phoney president is neither a Savior or Liberator of Russia, nor Superman or "conspirator # 007 within anti-Russian occupation government": he's doing just one sure thing – **PUTINSPIEL** on behalf of his Western mentors.

As Alexander Prokhanov envisages it: "who is Mr. Putin ? – Nobody, Nothing, *persona Zero*, just a trustless **Imitator, Simulator**, fine actor", master of deception, whose danger lies in his unlimited financial resources...

Stanislav Belkovsky calls that *businessmensch* Russian sort of Ferdinand Marcos and Mobutu Sese Seko - the faulty politician whose deity, only value and ideal is Mammon... Newspaper "Zavtra" (№20/2004) explains Putin's "mystery": "Putin fulfils orders of the World Government and his "national government" is just a **bluff**, while in Russia they established exterior administration.

The tragedy is that so called "Russian" power is nothing but the personnel employed by the world government to manage that vast *Northern Colony*. Seemingly, in the persons of the Kremlin government and president we deal with not an able administrators but with the actors trained in Hollywood laboratories...

All their inaugurations/appointments, performances and policy is a sort of a vile cheap farce featuring the paid clowns".

The only positive achievement of that Kremlin NWO top manager: he helped his people to get into the Guinness Book as the most obedient and patient in the world: who else can survive for 200 dollars per capita a month⁶ in one of the most expensive countries ?!...

So is the catastrophic situation in Russia where the venal servile “demo” government follows the way of New World Disorder...

POWER OF PARASITES:

As they say in Russia, a fish rots from her head...
Putin is Yeltzyn + Gorbachev today - a hired Gauleiter waging war against Russia. This traitor (Western agent and lackey), speculator, corrupt despot, robber-oligarch on the throne, TOP PLUTOCRAT AND HYPOCRITE, a sort of a Capo in the concentration camp, may only bring the country and nation to catastrophe. He “builds absolutely criminal state” (Boris Mironov).

What else could you expect of the top-manager hired by Yelzsyn, Voloshin, Abramovich, Deripaska, Fridman, Aven, Wexelberg and other bandits ?... He represents Yeltzyn’s family, Kremlin mafia and certain clans of oligarchs- not Russian people. What he did was just fake imitations, *simulations*, camouflage and vaudeville show-business ending in usual budget's laundering, funds cutting-up and looting (allocation over friendly pockets)...

As Goethe might say:

**KremlClown (DiebesZar) macht Putinspiel
und erreicht das schlimme Ziel:
Arme Russland geht kaputt,
jubelt Luegner Pootypoot...**

Gorbachev, Yeltzyn and Putin are the *greatest criminals* in Russian history - much more dangerous/ menacing than khan Batu, Osmans, Napoleon and Hitler. They managed to turn once the great country into the Banana Republic of Russia...

Power in Russia is illegal, anticonstitutional and antinational, usurped by the adventurers, it represents the colonial occupational regime practicing genocide against their own people. The “perestroika”-reformist experiments of the Central Committee and the KGB cost the country 10-15 million of the missing population...
Can the Kremlin be respected for its criminal deeds ??

And the Kremlin degenerate regime is the calque of Western “fascist democracies”.
Think, what’s the difference between Kremlin/Duma prostitutes, White House/Congress prostitutes and EU prostitutes ???...
Funny ? Not so much...

© Russian Observer
2003-2005

N.B.:

The ordered political assassination of the renowned “Forbes” journalist Paul Khlebnikov, a descendant of emigres from Bolsheviks-occupied Russia, demonstrates that *nothing changed* in this devastated land ruled by the same powers and methods...

⁶ Putin’s unofficial income is estimated as several millions \$\$ per month, he is the large-scale shareholder of “Gazprom”, “Surgutneftegaz”, “Sibneft”, “Russky Alumimiy”, “Gunvor”, “Severstal” and some other big corporations in Russia...

Cloned Putin doesn't differ from pleiades of other traitors and marionettes in the governments of "Free Democratic West"- all of whom may be classified as the Threat to National Security. The leaders which back Clinton, Bush and other neocons, neochrists, neobolsheviks and neozionists are immoral, indecent and dishonourable. If something happens to throw one of those high-posted social criminals out of his throne, nobody even mentions it the very next day, be it in Russia, America, Australia or Europe.

The question is, who might deliver the world of those dangerous and expensive parasites: "Al-Qaeda" is a myth concocted by CIA, Islamic military groups had no enough facilities for that noble task, in degrading Europe there are no more independent revolutionary people - only serfs and lackeys following the oligarchic Cabal that exploits and ruins our Earth. Regrettably, neither the Pope, nor rebbes know when shall Messiah come...

>== =>>>

P.S.:

It was not enough that Yeltzynist-Putinist regime kept 30'000 Russian army in Chechnia to get rid of healthy and able Russians, Kremlin even thought to send 40'000 occupation troops to Iraq - three mechanized infantry divisions and an airborne brigade. Having agreed to the request of the Bush "neocon" administration, president V.Putin directed the Russian General Staff to work up a corresponding plan. The size of such a significant contingent could leave room for the United States to act more actively in the region (both Afghanistan and Iraq), that might enable the Bush gang "to enjoy not only a timely spike in the polls during the campaign season, but also the strategic long-term benefit of having a sizable contingent of Russian troops relieve beleaguered American forces and free them up for regional purposes beyond Iraq" (Sean Paul)...

Thus, they hoped Kremlin oligarchs might be allowed to access Iraqi oil deals...

Isn't it a cause for bringing both unscrupulous presidents to the Hague Tribunal ?? Collaborating with one of the most wanted bloody criminals in human history, Putin deserves *the same punishment and fate*.

Paul Khlebnikov came to Russia with an intention to write a story of the businessman Putin and his entourage, based on the investigative research, you know how the story ended (a version: besides embezzlement of huge budgetary funds intended "for Chechnia", Paul might have pursued secret Kremlin's Chechen traces- FSB could use Chechenian criminals just as CIA uses Al-Qaeda/ISIS cover groups to attain required political agenda)...

>= = =>>>

A characteristic feature of the Kremlin tzar:

A comment that was not meant to be heard and has since been subject to an intense spin effort betrays the true arrogance of so-called "world leaders" and their apologist media mouthpieces. Vladimir Putin's adulation for Israeli President Moshe Katsav's alleged rape of 10 women goes right to the root of the nature of unquestioned power.

The [BBC reports](#) :

"Mr. Putin's comment was made at the end of a press conference held by Mr Putin and Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert in Moscow, which focused mainly on the Iran crisis. As the leaders prepared to leave, the microphone caught Mr Putin saying "greetings to your president".

The microphone then went dead, but journalist Andrei Kolesnikov told the BBC he heard the rest of the comment. He said the president continued: "What a mighty man he turns out to be! He raped 10 women - I would never have expected this from him. He surprised us all - we all envy him"...

The report goes in to state how all the dignitaries had a hearty chuckle about raping women.

The spin machine has gone into full effect, with most news reports unquestionably to win the line of the Russian government in claiming the entire affair was one big joke.

What kind of people joke about raping women? The kind that have had their conscience so polluted by the elixir of unchecked power that they literally consider themselves above the universal moral laws of man.

Read Putin's comment carefully. A mighty man that he envies? This alleged "joke" was loaded with meaning. Pooty Poots, as Bush calls him, is in adulation of Katsav for raping 10 women. He defines his counterpart's impressive manhood by the fact that he had the motivation to sexually molest ten victims.

Why the laissez-faire attitude ? The most hardened criminals do not show remorse for their actions. Katsav presided over the deliberate targeting and butchery of 1400 Lebanese civilians in 34 days. Putin has put the former Soviet Union to shame in going further than they could ever dream in erecting a police state and [using state terror](#) as means of achieving it. These individuals are war criminals and mass murderers - to them raping 10 women is the moral equivalent of you stepping on a bug. So of course they are going to joke about it with each other - it's the idle chatter of despots.

The nagging voice of conscience that resounds within us all when we knowingly do wrong is absent within individuals who have chosen to sell their souls in return for temporary earthly power..."

**Hey, Kremlin mafia Puppet,
Does it pay to be Western carpet ?...**

Literature:

- **We don't need such a president** - by Eduard Limonov, 2005 ;
- **Empire of Vladimir Putin** – by Stanislav Belkovsky, 2007 ;
- **Putin's code** – by Maxim Kalashnikov, 2006 ;
- **Anatoly Sobchak** [Putin's godfather] - by Yuri Shutov [died in prison], 2007
- **20 clans controlling Russia's economy** - by Marina Litvinovich, 2012
- **The heretic** - by Mihail Weller, 2019.



**Kremlin scums make puppetshow,
rob the land, to hell we go...**

**Bandenfuehrer Puttiput
fest bewacht das Diebesgut...**

**Gaunerboss macht Doppelspiel,
und erreicht das schlimme Ziel:**

**Sklave Russland ist kaputt,
geht es Mafia so gut...**

**Kreml und Westen im Akkord
ausfuehren Voelkermord !... *)**

**He got a dream
to be a part of world elite,
Sold out his land
- that was his only feat...
With faulty brain
and hands not clean,
He started games,
insane and mean...**



----->
**) English translation:*

**Clown tzar does secret game,
Posing as if nation's fame.
Looted Russia goes kaput,
Smirks high-ranking prostitute...**



Anti-Whaat ? Hey, there, WHY JEWS ALONE ?

ENDING NATIONALISM, SELF-ISOLATION, MEGALOMANIA AND PERSECUTION COMPLEX...

THE REAL CAUSES OF "ANTISEMITISM"...

SHALL WE CONTINUE PARROTTING ABOUT such an OBSCURE TERMS as

"ANTISEMITISM" and "HOLOCAUST" in XXI century ?...

IS RECONCILIATION BETWEEN THE "ELECTED FOLK" AND THE "GOYIM" POSSIBLE ?

In a sense I am a denier. Though I never deny the historical facts and events, I deny their farfetched, falsified interpretation, don't accept one-sided, prejudiced, narrow-minded purely nationalistic approach, being against faulty position of uniqueness and exclusiveness, against false myths and bluffs, deceit and hypocrisy...

Typical examples: "The Torah, a lamp to Israel, illuminates the path of children of Israel and marks them far above mankind's preoccupation with trivial and mundane pursuits... Only a select group may partake this Crown of Wisdom... Just as the royal crown distinguishes and separates a king from his commoners, so does the Torah distinguish and separate Israel from the nations of the world..." (rabbi M.M.Reich)

"All Jews are good by nature, all non-Jews are evil by nature. The Jews are Creation's crowning glory, the non-Jews are the scum of the earth"... (Rabbi Shneur Zalman)

"We Jews are commanded to serve as leaders, in moral sense, of the entire world. This means we are not permitted to sit back and watch our rabbis fulfill this critical task. We must also engage in this holy work ourselves, using all of our strength and creativity in so doing... History has proven that Jews are an anomaly with the agenda of fixing the world... The outside world spreads the poison of prejudice to our Jewish children, even with the heretical U.S. constitution assuring equal rights to everybody under God, while Yahwe says in synagogues that He made us unlike the pagans who surrounded us and He assigned to us a unique destiny; that to Him every knee must bend and every tongue must vow loyalty, and the Jews, His children, are His chosen ones..." (rabbi Y.Eilfort)

Marc H.Ellis wrote with fine intuition: Jewish "self-absorption sought to freeze history in the frame of Holocaust. We pointed the accusatory finger, never expecting one in return... This episode of our history is creating such anger, isolation and a pretense of unaccountability that it is eroding the basic sensibilities and foundational ethics of our existence. That is Auschwitz has become a burden to the Jewish future which we as a people now further....

Could Auschwitz be used to claim an inherent and eternal superiority ?...

Do we use it as a blunt instrument against others, protecting our suffering as unique and incomparable to the suffering of others ? *Ending* Auschwitz has its dangers, the first and foremost of which is our accountability before ourselves and the world...

To end Auschwitz is to admit that we are no longer innocent and that Israel is not our redemption.... To end Auschwitz means to enter into the world without the defense of our victimization, without the badge of special privilege...

If our healing is predicated on a critical understanding of our past and present, it also necessitates concrete actions to implement and further that understanding in the world..."

Another author from Russia concludes: "Hitler's genocide is considered by modern Jews as an indulgence for all times to come or as a bill of exchange subject to eternal cashing by all the rest of humanity... Sound moral protests against such an approach. Yet there exists certain national paranoia, maniacal suspiciousness making the Jews exaggerate excessively, inflate by any means some transient or sham/pretended dangers..." (Viktor Toporov).

More opinions: "Too often Holocaust story becomes a shield used to cover many questionable things and activities... The Holocaust gives the Jews immunity from criticism for whatever they do to non-Jews, no matter how atrocious, and it gives them a rationale for demanding a handout from the rest of the world..." (William Pierce)

"Israel became the linchpin in consolidating today's neocon-Zionist alliance, and a brilliant defense for all manner of Zionist crimes: We can do anything to defend ourselves after the Holocaust !...

As the opposition grows weaker, with the shield of the Holocaust at the ready, the neocon-Zionist alliance has begun to act more and more brazenly to consolidate its hold on the world and destroy the last meaningful resistance - the Islamic world..." (Simon Jones)

Michael Medved in his article in "Moment" magazine (08/1996) on Hollywood fantasy-makers, wrote: "If antisemitism is the only media issue we are capable of addressing, then we have made ourselves *morally irrelevant*..."

And S.J.Lurie admitted, "indeed the cause for antisemitism should be sought **in Jews themselves**. Antisemitism has appeared as the result of specific qualities permanently inherent in Jewish people"...

#=#=#=#

Generally speaking, **if** "*all Jews are responsible for each other*", then Jewish community must be responsible for (or *responsive to*) behavior of such historic characters as: Shabbtai Tzevi, Jacov Frank, Aaron Kosminski (Jack the ripper), the founders of "People's Will" [Lieberman, Goldenberg, Zukerman, Natanson, Gelfman], D.Bogrov, A.Parvus (Israel Helfand), Jacov H.Schiff, Judah Magnes, Emma Goldman, O.Aschberg, Y.F.Azef, G.Gershuni, the bankers of Kuhn, Loeb, Warburg and Rothschild, A.Solomonsohn, Mendelsohn and Seligmans, Leon Blum, J.Furstenberg; Blumkin, Trotzky, Zinoviev, Radek, Kamenev, Y.Sverdlov, Yurovsky, M.Uritzky, Yaroslavsky, Volodarsky, A.Ioffe, E.Sklansky, R.Zemliachka/Zalkind, Voikov, Mendel Khataevich, Schlichter, Mechlis, Shapiro, Berman, Agranovich, G.Yagoda, N.Frenkel, Ulrich, L.Kaganovich, I.Unschlicht, Meer Trilisser, L.Trepper, L.Eitingon, S.Spiegelglas, Max Deutsch, L.Reichman, L.Schwartzman, L.Sheinin, I.Grigulevich, Mark Zborowski... Bela Kun, Moshe Piade, Anna Pauker, M.Rakoszi, R.Slansky, S.Dickstein... David Ben-Gurion, Menachem Begin, Itzhak Shamir... devilish Sidney Gottlieb, mafiosi Arnold Bronstein, M.Vinnitzky (Yaponchik), Boruch Baider, Abram Lecher, G.Schinkel, Yevsei Agron, Marat Balagula, Monia Elson, Meyer Lansky, Mose Dalitz, Jack Ruby/Rubinstein, Baruch Goldstein, Boris Birstein, Filip Turover, Arkady Gaidamak, Y.Amir, Irv Rubin, Hugh Hefner... **Marc Rich**, Pincus Green, Andy Fastow, Harvey Weinig, A.Angelevich, G.Lerner, New-Square hassidim Ch.Berger, J.Elbaum, D.Goldstein and K.Stern; Dima Yakubovsky, V.Fainberg, Oleg Shuster, M.Manevich, A.Golod, A.Deri... Allen Ginsberg, Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin, David Azimov, Seth Warshawsky, George Soros, Milton Friedman, David Geffen, S.Redstone, D.Reuben, Michael **Milken**, Gary Winnick, David & Michail Smushkevich, Boris Neufeld, Boria Berezovsky, brothers Chernoy, V.Gusinsky ("Playboy" editor for Russia), S.Mogilevich, Avraam Traub, E.Bychkov-Glikstein, L.Krasniansky, V.Sternfeld, I.Moskovsky, Krasnenker, M.Boiko, K.Kagalovsky, P.Berlin, N.Gurfinkel, Kislin, Lev Levayev, A.Gaidamak, B.I.Spiegel, Sh.Kalmanovich, G.Kernes, I.Kolomoisky, V.Levin, Boris Mintz, Zhirinovsky, V.Resin, H.Kissinger, M.Albright, S.Berger, William Cohen, L.Eagleberger, J.Pollard, Wolfowitz, R.Perle, D.Feith, L.Libby, D.Wurmser, E.Abrams, D.Armev, A.Fleisher, W.Blitzer, L.Murawiec, I.Moskovitz, N.Podhoretz, D.Horowitz, D.Frum, M.Chertoff, R.Kagan, I.Goldberg, W.Kristol, Jeffrey Epstein, Elie Wiesel, Ariel Sharon, Netanyahu, Ehud Barak, Arie Scher, Mofaz... F.Collin, D.Klebold, Moshe Binyamin, Martin Frankel, Sholom Weiss, Eli Tisona, A.Redlis.... rabbis Ronald Greenwald, Sh.Boteah, J.Prushenowski, Philip Berg and Baruch Lanner, L.Fainberg, Felix Brainin, Ira Einhorn, H.Stern, Z.Shapira, V.Reznik, A.Grossberg, M.Marhasev, Dana Inter, Monica Lewinsky, Georges Steinberg, Amnon Shemuil, N.Sarkozi, Dov Zakheim, Jack Abramoff, Bernard Madoff, M.Mukasey, Harvey Weinstein, Bernard Kouchner, Bernard-Henri Levy, Edward Luttwak... That *disgusting* "worldwide" public is a shame for the nation that tries to *pose* itself as "the Elected one"...

When people hear about attempts of a contraband “export” from Russia and Spain to Israel of old icons and rare books, or about Jewish businessmen and state officials involved in crimes, Jewish drug barons, dirty public of yellow arts, yellow press, yellow TV, yellow entertainment, pornography (Al Goldstein, Warshavsky, etc.), or solicitous Orthodox rabbis caught in an airplane flying after lecturing on the Torah, or some rabbi caught by Russian customs while trying to take out diamonds in his pocket, or about espionage of some Jews somewhere in favor of Israel, or when the official of Holocaust institute Yad Vashem cool-heartedly steals art frescos from a house of ill elderly couple in a Ukrainian town, - subjectively or not, people get angered with that dishonest “group of risk”...

Even Zeev Zhabotinsky admitted indecent behavior of some part of Jewry as a result of Galut: "If we behaved differently, then antisemitism perhaps would have been different..."

A lot of people among Jews are occupied with businesses that pursue not socially useful purposes, but *personal enrichment* –“this is your god”... It’s all those Jewish swindlers, rogues, mafiozi moguls, and barons like R.Maxwell (Hoch), M.Rich, B.Berezovsky, R.Abramovich, P.Aven, Gusinsky, Smolensky, Chernoy, Mogilevich, L.Levaev, Surkis, V.Kantor, etc. which themselves raise *natural* antisemitism everywhere...

Are those E.Bronfman, M.Eisner, G.Levin, D.Geffen, J.Katzenberg, S.Redstone, Soros, Reuben, Spielberg, D.Goldberg, R.Perelman, Greenspan, Wulfenson, Wiesel, Wiesenthal, P.Aven, M.Fridman, I.Traber, Gusinsky, R.Abramovich, A.Mamut, Wexelberg, Krasniansky, Braverman, V.Malkin, Kolomoisky etc. responsible for ordinary people, Goyim or Jews alike - or rather care about their own pockets ?...

Typical attitude: **“We, the super-rich Russian residents, are not obliged to carry the cross of social responsibility, and nobody should be interested in the origin of our capitals...”** (Peter Aven of “Alfa-Bank”, 2004).

Pity that neither rabbis nor social activists wish to condemn (least mention or criticize) Jewish faults and crimes- political, social, commercial et al. Even when the Lubavich Rebbe escaped a Soviet jail (imposed on him by the Jewish Communist section), he could not part with naivety that “our Jewish boys playing revolution, will return to Torah” (what a cynicism to call Jewish monsters, bandits, executioners “our boys”!). Adin Steinsaltz claims that when a Jewish community gathers in a synagogue, no matter how good or bad they are in outer world, here all Jews are holly... Irving Greenberg says that “every Jew, even one who sins or whose behavior is not up to par, carries the covenantal message”... And Michael Wyschograd repeats the same stuff that God elected “a biological people that remains elect even when it sins...” – quite contrary to **Ezekiel 33:18,19; 36:31,32; Hosea 4:1,6,7,9...**

That’s typical *mafiozi philosophy* and social tribalism (no difference to Gypsies, Albanians, Caucasians, Negroes, etc.), when Judaism perfectly turns/fits into Nazism... Pity that many clever Jewish minds could not transcend the illusion that a nationality itself is a virtue and represents “testimony of Divine presence”, forgetting that justice and punishment equally apply to all peoples.

We cannot accept such a demoralizing purely *ethnic* viewpoint. Moral qualities and behavior are not inherited by birth or by one’s mother’s lineage. What matters is a human personality, culture, not nationality. We accept normal good Jews, but don’t care of evil ones *whose* “percentage” is never being questioned by Jewish statistics.

Let’s have a look on Talmudic idea of “*Jewish exclusiveness*”.

On a fragment of ancient Jerusalem temple it was inscribed: “Goy, if you cross this wall, you’ll have to reproach only yourself for your inevitable death...”

Here is sampling of some passages to be found in the Torah and some representative remarks by those who fancy themselves as "Chosen", with a claim to rule over the Gentiles:

"Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings, but beasts..." - (Baba Metzia 114, 6)...

"Jews are more pleasant to God than angels, so those who offend them, offend God's greatness, hence the goy which hits a Jew, must die..."

"As much as people are higher than animals, so Jews are higher than the rest of humanity..."

"Jewish people alone deserves eternal life, while all other peoples are similar to asses..."

"The souls of goyim descend from impure spirit, while Jewish souls descend from Holy Spirit..."

"The Jews alone have the right to be called the Men, and goyim which descend from impure spirit, should be called pigs..."

"The body of a Jewish persons is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul. A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness..." (Lubavicher Rabbi Mendel Schneerson)...

"All Jews are good by nature, all non-Jews are evil by nature. The Jews are Creation's crowning glory, the non-Jews are the scum of the earth..." (Rabbi Shneur Zalman)...

"A Jew may treat a non-Jewess as he treats a piece of meat..."

"Everything about us is different, Jews are ontologically exceptional" (Elie Wiesel)...

"Thou shalt not do injury to thy neighbor, but it is not said, 'Thou shalt not do injury to a goy...' (Mishna, Sanhedrin 57)..."

"A Jew who killed a Gentile with intent is not put to death by the Beit Din, as he would be had he killed a Jew. A gentile who killed a Jew without intent, he is put to death..." (Moshe ben Maimon).

"If a man has borrowed from a goy, and that goy died, he has the right to refuse to pay debt to the goy's son..."

"If a goy has made a mistake in money calculations, one may profit by his mistake..."

"A thing lost by the Non-Jew, may be retained..."

"There exists no fraud towards the Non-Jew... It's allowed to deceive and clean him out, since the goyim's money is as if ownerless goods/in abeyance..."

"Property owned by Gentiles is considered public property, like unclaimed land in the desert" (The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. X, p.621)...

"A Jew may rob a goy: that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if it be unlikely to be perceived by him..." (Shulchan Aruch, Choshen Hamishpat 348)...

"A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer..." (Shulchan Aruch)

"It's not advisable to help a Non-Jew in birth labour... nor to save them from death or cure them..."

"Do not have pity for goyim. Show no mercy unto them. Therefore, if you see one in difficulty of drowning, do not go to his help..." (Ben Maimon, Hilkoth Akrum, X, 1)

"It is forbidden for a Jewish doctor to heal a non-Jew even for payment" (Ben Maimon, Guide to the perplexed)...

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly..." (Libbre David 37)...

"A heathen (Gentile) who studies the Torah deserves death, for it is written, Moses commanded us a law for inheritance, it's our inheritance, not theirs... (Sanhedrin 59a)

"Every goy who studies the Talmud, and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die..." (Sanhedrin, 59a, Aboda Zara 8-6)

No wonder that the chief rabbi of Israel Ovadia Yosef claimed: "Goyim cannot have equal rights with Yehudim..."

Jewish racism has deep roots. New York's rabbi Saadia Grama has published a book named Romemut Yisrael Ufarashat Hagalut ("Splendor of Israel and the meaning of its exile"), which says: "Jews and goyim are different in their essence. A Jew is good, and the essence of a goy is absolute evil. This is not a religious difference, Jews and goyim are different species".

He just repeated what other rabbis spoke before him, especially fervent racists are those of the notorious sect Habad (to which belongs the chief rabbi of Moscow).

Interestingly, the same stuff expressed famous Nobel-prized poet Joseph Brodsky: "I hold to

a theory that there is no equality on the evolutionary staircase of humanity, and that not all of the people are humans... We are, roughly speaking, different species..."
That's characteristic attitude determining *traditional* Jewish relationship with Goyim...

#=#=#=#

October Revolution – Russian communism with foreign face

Let's not forget the Great **Russian Holocaust** of XX century.

How it all began... In 1917 US ambassador sent from Moscow to US Secretary of State: "Immeasurably important to the Jews that revolution succeed..." In 1918 American government received from consuls in Moscow and Vladivostok and other places the following eyewitness reports: "It is very important to note that from the smallest districts up to the very head the government is composed almost entirely of Jews... All humanity should rise and demand a decent government where every man and all classes should have a right to exist... Jews predominate in local Soviet government... so local population is prepared to welcome oncoming Germans as deliverers... Bolsheviks in every city are simply robbing, murdering and burning, every business is ruined..."

Fifty percent of Soviet government in each town consists of Jews of worst type, many of whom are anarchists... The great mass of Russian people prefer even German tyranny to Bolshevik terrorism... The danger is now so great that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once, the civilization of the whole world will be threatened... Unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world as it is organized and worked by Jews whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted, would be collective action on the part of all powers..." (none of those warnings had effect on both US and British governments).

From 384 commissars heading "Russian" revolution in 1917-1918 there were only 13 Russians and over 300 Jews from whom 264 gangsters had arrived from USA (including Trotsky)... Those fighters for world revolution then headed all the most important posts within the system of Soviet punitive organs and they unleashed/organized the monstrous anti-Russian, anti-Slavic terror in Russia and Ukraine...

"Nationality of Bolshevik leaders among which a large proportion of Jews, Latvians and Georgians is evident, shows non-Russian character of this political movement..." (Walter Schubart).

"Jewish element played colossal role in the Russian revolution- by 75 % negative, horrible role... Jews had to head Russian revolution, otherwise all the loot would have gone away. It was the Jewish mission in Russia..." (Eliezer Voronel-Datzevich).

"There were no revolution, and Jews initiated it. When Jewish masses rushed to do Russian politics, nothing good followed..." (Zeev Zhabotinsky)

"Russian revolution is the Jewish revolution, because it marks the turning point in Jewish history. The fact is that Russia was the homeland of about half of the world Jewry, and Jews were the most active revolutionaries in tsarist Russia..." (Jacob de Haas).

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxemburg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played a definite recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century, and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworlds of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of the enormous empire.

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creating of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistic Jews. It is certainly the very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders...

In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astounding. And the prominent if not the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the extraordinary Commissions for combating Counter Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary.

The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing..." (*Winston Churchill*)

No one could deny an exclusive Jewish predominance in the Soviet punitive organs: CheKa, NKVD, commissars, etc. "Petty-bourgeois mass of *stetl*-Jewry formed the main regular reserve of social "proletarian" revolution. Jews dressed up as Bolsheviks, hand in hand with Latvians, Caucasians and Poles (yet in a much greater degree as compared to other nations), did monstrous atrocities towards Russian people, when the idea of national requital and mass extermination of Russians was camouflaged by slogans of social retribution..." (V.Toporov).

Surely, the performers and executors of the revolutionary terror in Russia were many fooled, dulled, stupefied *declassé criminal* Russians of the social bottom, as well as many *declassified* Latvians, Georgians, Armenians, Poles and Chinese; revolutionized Latvian troops were used to perpetrate coup d'état in Russia. The fault of Russians in the ugly rampage and violence of the Bolshevik party is undeniable - just like others.

And yet WHO provoked the civil war here, who were the main ideologists and inspirers of worldwide orgy of Destruction ?... Who instigated brain-dead Russian mob devoid of restraints, drove it to mass psychopathia, set them to kill the "class and ideological enemies" ?...

One may definitely say about "the Jewish national uprising under cover of social revolution and the Jewish yoke in pre-war Russia" (V.Toporov). It was the large-scale bloody experiment with Russia which led to the situation when "for the first time in a thousand years since Jewry's settling in Russia we have got the real power in this country" (E.Topol)⁷. In spite of that, no Jewish organization ever admitted or bore any responsibility for the committed atrocities before host nation. Since the communist revolution, "Russophobia became the state policy in Russia" (Igor Shafarevich).

The question is, what for ? Perhaps, the answer gave Theodor Herzl: "To control the world, one must possess Russia"- said before Hitler, Truman, NATO, Reagan, Bush and Clinton...

Back to... US and USSR ?...

Vice and defect of Zionism is the same as what Joshua ben-Nun, Saul and Moses/Moshe taught, all of them were aware that it was impossible to build a separate Jewish state amidst existing countries, but they fiercely believed that they were holier than all the rest peoples, so their hands were never bound... "Chosenness" means **special privileged treatment**. "Israel became boring, disgusting to mankind: everybody got tired of those obtrusive brazen smart operators sucking "reparations" from Europe, who have pulled yarmulke on America, stuffed their cheeks with diamonds, and in all languages keep jabbering about Jewish misfortune, at the same time firing tanks at Palestinians and churches, preparing nitrogen

⁷ and in Ukraine too...

and atomic bombs for the neighbors; Israel's bloody atrocities provoke only hate and contempt...

Gradually the Russian-speaking starlings with a Hebrew accent start re-immigration from the "promised land" to Russia where there's neither Intifada nor fascism, mass-media are all in friendly hands, and starling-houses, feeding troughs and mangers are waiting for dear flitting migrants, so the project "New Khazaria" becomes reality..."

(Alexander Prokhanov)

"Jewish organizations aim at turning Russia into one the world's Jewish centers/ headquarters, this country must become one of the few safe and comfortable places for Jewry and Jewish capitals, as the result Moscow may replace Washington and become the main foreign political partner of Israel as it were in the late 40s..." (M.Chernov)

Quite obvious what policy is being provided by Kremlin administration and whom does Don Putin serve.

Putin regularly consults with Lubavicher rabbi-advisors (*not the elders of Athos*) and accurately congratulates Jewish community to every hold J-congress; the speaker of federation counsel S.Mironov appears in Knesset with an appeal not to recognize Palestine (how much do his offensive speeches cost?); the state security counselor Klebanov develops military ties with criminal state Israel (at the same time selling secret technologies to Eretz where his mother lives), another top bureaucrats S.Ivanov and I.Ivanov don't object US bombing of Iraq and are ready to join American expanding aggression against Iraq, Syria and Iran; illiterate members of Duma committee for security Anatoly Kulikov and Mikhail Margelov blame Islam for "world terrorism"; the minister of culture Shvydkoi fights Russian culture in Russia; the Mayor Luzhkov opens new synagogues and builds the mini Wailing Wall in Moscow (at the expense of tax-payers); the rotten pop-culture, Israeli theatres are specially welcomed to Moscow; and secret services of Russia and Israel exchange their experience (and spy techniques) in "fighting terrorism"...

All the above types claim that "USA is our strategic partner" (in what?). Their orientation is quite clear, they never care of the native Volk living on the verge of extinction... Komisch: mass-media in Russia and Ukraine propagate Jewish and Caucasian patriotism, not that of the host populations...

Kremlin democratic governments consist of political prostitutes which deserve no trust but public birching and confiscation of what they have stolen in Russia...

In 2002 Putin drew public attention to the possibility of re-orientation of US oil supplies from the Middle East onto Russia. That means that interests of Kremlin, Russian and American oil business came near, and the corrupt Kremlin government is eager to provide USA with Russian energy resources. Moreover, Putin's government began beating down the prices for oil – as a present to its foreign bosses...

During the stay of Bush in Russia in late 2003, Putin triumphantly reported to Bush that 10 % of USA energy demands will be covered by Russian oil, and continued selling Russian oil companies to Bush clan...

<<= == ==>>

In Nov-99 "TIME" magazine took heat on "antisemitism". Some Washington lawyer E.Gleimer claimed that Hitler was "a man who oversaw the killing of millions of JEWS during World War II"... Somebody tells us about "horrors of the Nazis against the Jews in WW" etc. - only this way round. A sort of cynicism and wiles ?

Do they understand what are they talking about, all those pseudo-historians, obsessed and well-paid activists, "Anti-defamers" and "Hate-watchers" ?

Did only the Jews alone died ??? Were there no other victims- over 27 million killed Russians, millions of Poles and Serbs, Belorussians, Ukrainians, Gypsies, hundred thousands of Anglo-Americans and others, who died while fighting Hitler & Co ?... Yes-yes, the Slavs died in *the same* concentration and labor camps, and even worse, on the real *non-Spielbergian* battle fields...

Today WW veterans agree to let the theme be closed and don't blame today's Deutsche for the sins of forefathers; those poor surviving veterans do not dare claiming their losses back ("give my gold, my bank assets, give my paintings, give my houses, give my factories, you buttheads"); while don't *they* deserve that stuff too ? No one cares, including the most liberal democrats !...

Thus the said activists themselves provoke what they call "antisemitism", "xenophobia", "hate-mongers" and the like: only WE suffered, only WE are martyrs, and WE alone have the right to accuse and claim compensations, because WE are elected and YOU not !
Such propaganda makes everybody nervous about ill Jewish activists who begin with wrong ends and turn facts upside down.

Just a sound reaction to a perverse, prejudiced approach. Anti-noise. Anti-Hype. Anti-Hysteria. Anti-absurdity. Anti-Impudence.

The very label “antisemitism” is a strange, ridiculous, obscure, chimerical, artificial, feigned journalistic definition, as the term “antisovietism”.
“Uncertain term fabricated in order to create an image of “enemy”, a bogey, and to control mass-consciousness, to shut opponents up” (I.Shafarevich).
“Antisemitism” bears not more meaning than “ANTIBOTULISM”.

This Zionist fabrication is not only a deterrent for those not agreeing with dubious policy of Jewish lobbies and Israel, but the excellent feeding-trough !
When they label you “anti-Semite”, it’s properly means anti-Zionist, anti-Judaist, anti-Nazi, anti-totalitarian...

And, by the way, *Slavophobia* is much more real than the phantom of “anti-Semitism”...
One more clinical case. Jeane J.Kirkpatrick is a typical product of unhealthy environment. In 2000 in Los Angeles she recalled “the horrors of the Nazis against the Jews during WW II”- *not a word* mentioning the Russians, Belorussians, Poles, Serbs, Greeks et al.
She was brilliant to remember only the Jews, the handicapped and homosexuals, as if 35 million perished Goyim never existed...
That provokes mere one natural reaction – ANGER, due to direct insult to all real war victims and veterans. What for had they properly suffered, was the cause worth of dying ??...
And it’s a wonder how could brainless individuals like Kirkpatrick be chosen as UNO ambassador whatsoever... That troglodyte dummy ex-ambassador who grieved over the fate of those killed by the Nazis, herself called upon bombing Yugoslavia and “smashing Serbs’ skulls”!...
Such dishonorable folks deserve only one punishment - the lash in public.

Yes, I am a “Holocaust denier”: I deny that *Jews alone* died in KZ in 1941-44... And, yes, a Revisionist: “Holocaust” means for me just an EPISODE of the World War II.

A comment about a CNN interview with the British historian David Irving.

1. He has the right to express his views openly unless he is a subject of a totalitarian regime or a clerical state, and as long as pornography, dirty/obscene arts, homosexual propaganda and yellow mass media are openly tolerated by society whose indivisible part is prof. D.Lipstadt, the extortioner. While she may assert that herself she’s not responsible for pornography and doesn’t care about modern perverse culture, then we also may say that today’s Germans are not responsible for any sort of “Holocaust” whatsoever, and nobody, except Bronfman and ADL, do care of her pretensions: indeed why to care about inflated egoistic claims of “Holocaust public” which likes to *play elected*, seem exclusive and get *advantages and privileges in all matters of life* ?

2. The allegations that mainly Jews were exploited by "Siemens" and "Krupps" (forgetting of millions Nicht-Juden) and that *only Jews* were detained and murdered in concentration

camps, again may raise only what they call "antisemitism". The problem lies not with so called "deniers" or "revisionists" but rather in Jewish activists themselves who like to show the world their supremacism and profit on whatever may bring profit (ask Spielberg, Redstone or Eisner)... Those activists shout at each corner (being paid for that) about *Jewish* Holocaust, and they don't care a rap about non-Jewish/Gentile Holocaust, denying or ignoring the fact that besides 1-2 mln. Jews, 5-6 mln. non-Jews perished in the same camps... And that's the reason for *possible lawsuit* against public like Lipstadts and Bronfmans for distorting/pervverting historical truth and offending war victims and veterans...

It's impossible to deny WW II with all its atrocities towards ALL nations, yet quite logical to deny a chimera, UFO, cosmic intruders, vamps, ghosts and the rest far-fetched concepts including Jewish *National* Holocaust... If you say A, then be honest to say B; if we talk about some millions of Jewish Holocaust executed by Hitler in 1942-44, then don't forget over 30 millions of *Slavonic Holocaust* during the same war period too...

And never hesitate to remember over millions of *Russian Holocaust* executed earlier by Jewish (and Latvian) revolutionaries, commissars and CheKa-NKVD executioners: no compensations followed, and Jewry never wishes to repent of, plead guilty to military Communism which it actively implemented on others.

< === >

Thinking over the trial of David Irving in London, it's logical to conclude the following:
Negative aspect: We may assume that Irving too exaggerated Hitler's innocence (though the British author is still free to make historical researches and to express what he thinks, the same as His Majesty the Prince Charles was free to defend and praise Soho inhabitants).
Positive aspect: Irving drew attention of society to the interesting fact that *not the Jews alone* were victimized during 1941-1944, that *not mere a "Holocaust"* took place then, and that it's morally inappropriate to make profit on human tragedy.

Theatrical exclamations of Lipstadt and Rampton should not distract us from simple and clear truth yet. If "Irving is a disgrace to Britain" (as "The Sun" indignantly put it), well, Gentlemen, what do we have to say about such individuals as Thatcher, T.Blair, Cook, Robertson, Clinton, S.Berger, Allbright, Bush, Cheney, Wolfowitz, Perle, Rumsfeld, Sharon, Olmert... who are the WAR CRIMINALS deserving greater punishment and public attention!

===>

Today "Holocaust" has become a *mockery* over real victims and veterans of the World War II, it means nothing than a **Profitable Hype**, just a sickly prejudice, if not an inappropriate term.

After *their* logic we must create *in each and every* country, state, town and village the separate Museum for "Holocaust Studies" hiring a couple of "Holocaust experts" (Ph.D.)- from Israel, selbstverständlich... Plus the huge Monuments... Plus monthly conferences to keep general public politically alert... -- All at the expense of local taxpayers... And don't forget regular penitential/repentant prayers of Goyim before Jews -- forever ?...

There was a cartoon depicting a couple visiting a travel agency, asking: "Please find us a country where there is NO a Holocaust museum!"...

The gang of scoundrels - Lea Rosh, Alexander Brenner, Peter Eisenman, P.Spiegel, M.Friedman, Joschka-Fischka, Wolfgang Thierse (Tierzeh), Rau (Raus), Sibylle Quack, Stoiber, Horst Koehler, Angela schMerkel, Cornelius Weiss, Gernot Erler, Reinhold Robbe, Wolfgang Schaeuble, Steinmeier and the like euro-*dimwits*, aim at turning Stadt Berlin into big circus, building a new place of pagan worship having 2700 pillars, for the money of taxpayers (not of Joint, WJC, Wiesenthal-Zentrum or Spiegel-Stiftung), and Germany

remains silent and humiliated, run by Israeli proxies, submitting to the pitiful role of a scapegoat blinded by Minderwertigkeitskomplex... Why not to name each pillar after famous victims like Zinoviev, Kamenev, Uritsky, Yagoda, Berman, Kun, Piade, Pauker, Rakoszi, Slansky, Monia Elson, Maxwell, Kahane... Bacchanalia goes on...

As one colleague put it, "angeblich sind vor dem Gesetz alle gleich, also gelten auch gleiche Rechte oder nicht ? Für alle Welt sollen wir Wiedergutmachung zahlen, bis wann denn ? So kann es nicht weiter gehen, gleiches Recht für alle, nicht *nur* für Juden.

Deshalb sollte das Denkmal in Berlin gestoppt werden und in ein Denkmal **aller** Kriegsoffer umgewandelt werden, auch wenn das einigen nicht paßt..."

Why new generations of Germans must bear guilt of Hitler's abnormal government ?...

Well, what about building monuments of Russian and Ukrainian Holocausts, Korean, Vietnamese, Palestinian, Iraqi, Libyan Holocausts ?... Indian (both in America and in India), Irish, African holocausts...

Hey, those activists deny history ?..

< ==== >

That's interesting to ask that semicriminal "Anti-Defamation League", is being "rabid antisemite" a crime, does "antisemitism" ever existed in nature ?

If I like Hammurabi, Ben Sirah, Isaiah, Jesus, Mohammed, D'Acosta and Spinoza and on no account respect Parvus, Schiff, Zinoviev, Trotzky, Mechlis, Yagoda, Kaganovich, Yevsei Ahron, M.Rich, Sharon, Berezovsky, Chubais, Gusinsky, Zipi Livni... - do they consider me as "antisemite" ?...

If I hate circus and rock/rap music, do you consider it to be "hate crime" ?...

What is better: to be an "extremist", or to brainwash and corrupt masses through TV, dirty video and yellow press, steal rare manuscripts from Russian libraries and Spanish monasteries, and illegally take out diamonds and paintings from Russia and Ukraine...?

What is nobler: "antisemitic propaganda" or advertising of corrupt morals ?

"Simon and Schuster" was allowed to propagate a filthy book of half-degenerate Jerry Rubin, Jewish editors issue magazines for perverts, obscene exhibitions of modern arts are freely displayed in New York and Moscow, porno and homosexual clubs being spread free worldwide, while Graf's, Irving's, Faurisson's writings cause a storm in mass-media tea-cup...

Certain public is afraid of showing their genuine face and intentions, under the aegis of liberty, diversity and multiculturalism, but others are not allowed to assert their views...

"People today in Europe have been, and are, fined, exiled, imprisoned for expressing skepticism or dissident views on just one chapter of history, it's an outrage..." (Mark Weber).

"Strange kind of truth that has to be protected by laws, guns and prisons..." (K.Strom).

If things develop this way, it may pass that the following job questionnaire/resume may be introduced in the "free Western world":

"What are your political and religious beliefs ?

"Do you violate Hate-crime, Speech-crime and Thought-crime laws towards homosexuals, drug addicts, prostitutes, schizophrenics, pedophiles and burglars ?

"Do you hold antisemitic views ? How long ? Who instigated you ?..."

And on the basis of the above *they* shall judge whether you are an enemy or pass *their* standards and may get permission into their "free world"...

Those who for years laughed at the Communist Russia, now have got **New Bolshevism** and Red ideological Terror in America and Europe - as Trotzky, Lenin, Sverdlov, Kaganovich, Mechlis, Yagoda, Malenkov, Khrushchev, Dzhugashvili and Suslov taught...

"Jewish power has a determined interest manifest throughout the ages, to deny to every people their self-determination. Jewish groups insist on making the societies in which they

live as multicultural, as non-ethnic, as stripped of any cultural, religious or ethnic identity as possible - because in such a society Jews, who are a very focused, well-organized group, can be maximally successful. Their power is directly proportionate to the lack of cohesion among the non-Jews among whom they live.

But, of course, Jews insist on a completely different standard in Israel: they claim that Israel must be an explicitly Jewish state (*be-Yisroel garim rak yehudim*). And they don't want that same standard applied to non-Jewish societies - the United States, France, Norway, Russia or whatever... And the struggle against this Zionist power is in the interest of all peoples, nations, all cultures and religions, because it's a threat to the interests and the integrity of every people, every nation" (Mark Weber).

Israel Shamir adds: "Jewish state is embodiment of paranoid fear and hate to goyim... Jewish culture may be characterized as paranoiac and mean-spirited... Under the flag of Leo Strauss, under the leadership of neocons and neolib, Yankee has become Yankel, because Jewish *paranoia* is extremely infectious..."

<#=#=#=#>

If I were a French citizen, I'd sue servile cowardly Paris court for unprecedented impudent insult of honor and dignity of all war veterans in Russia, Belarus, Ukraine, Poland, Yugoslavia et al, and would demand that the parasitic organizations which profiteered on money taken from Jean-Marie Le Pen in 1987 and 1997 thanks to Orwellian law introduced by some Fabius-Gayssot (sounds like gay-and-sot), just for one relevant opinion, were prosecuted, fined and ordered to return the misappropriated money back to the victim and put in jail for edification of other villains in jurisprudence.

As the son of a Russian war veteran, I may testify that my father completely agreed with Le Pen's opinion on what actually were the main losses and what- just the details and episodes... We in Russia only regret about and have contempt for such authoritarian laws as those invented/lobbied by the types like Fabius, Gayssot & Co, which deprive European society of freedom of speech and opinion and allow corrupt racketeer organizations like Simon Wiesenthal Center or ADL to extort easy money from normally thinking people not wishing to grovel before political swindlers and adventurers...

Even the Organization for security and cooperation in Europe (in the persons of two rogues R.Giuliani and G.Bush) is so much obsessed with "the rise of antisemitism and anti-Israeli public mood in the world today" - which seems to be a symptom of an aggravated paranoia.

<====>

Who gave those frenzied, insolent and prejudiced new Bolsheviks the right to fool the world about *Nazi-persecution-of-JEWS-alone* ?...

Making such a *fuss over themselves*, they seem even to ignore, if not deny, WW II as such: the Goyim- Russians, Belorussians, Poles, Serbs, etc were on vacations, while WE, Gottesvolk, innocent public, were alone deadly treated...

By the way, what about tens of thousands Jewish *Kapos* who served in Judenrats and mocked Gentle POWs in German labor camps (like policeman Max Holiger), and about 100 thousand Jews in Wehrmacht ?... Do they also pretend for compensations as Holocaust victims ?...

What about "Judean tzar" Haim Weizman who predicted in 1937: "I put the question: are you able to resettle 6 million Jews to Palestine ? And I answer: no. From tragic abyss I want to save 2 millions of the young. While the old must vanish, they are dust, economic and spiritual dust in the cruel world... Only the young branch will live..." (thus Zionists well cooperated with Hitler's government)

Let's not forget another truth: now or then, the time will demand to libel World Jewish Congress for *Gentile Holocaust* as well, for tens of millions innocent people worldwide destroyed by Bolshevism...

To avoid being tendentious and prejudiced, all and every Jewish organization and activist should feel guilty and responsible, and repent for everything their not so virtuous, benevolent and respectable forefathers and tribesmen did *against humanity*...

“64 years past we are forbidden to forget the Holocaust, and we are forbidden to remember **Al Nakba**” (Raja Chemaël).

Still nobody was put in jail because of denying *Russian*, *Ukrainian*, *Palestinian*, *Lybian* and the rest of “Holocausts” (what an idiotic, artificially concocted term!)

< ==== >

More historical retrospective: Jewish authors pose Jewish people as an innocent oppressed victims - since the time immemorial- of cruel Goyim... As one of the ready-made causes of “antisemitism” they present Christian Church. The argument is quite implausible. Church is far from being the main factor of “antisemitism”: just remember persecutions of various schisms, heretics, apostates and atheists, inter-confessional struggle and religious wars which shook Europe through the ages... Inter-Christian wars and Catholic Inquisition have destroyed tens of millions of Europeans themselves, and American Indians and Australian aborigenes too...

I agree with Marc Ellis that “the Jewish image of the Christian as enemy has hardly changed at all”. As rabbi A.Steinsaltz put it, “it’s better to serve Hitler, than Jesus Christ...” (which wholly coincides with Talmudic approach to “wipe out the bastard Joshua ha-Notzri from Jewish memory”).

Even documenting or retelling the suffering of Jesus Christ is officially an act of "anti-Semitism" in the West...

So aggressive **anti-goyism** often surpasses the bogey of “antisemitism” which is inadmissible in normal society.

LEARN FROM **JEWISH NAZISM**

“As Israel was declared the Jewish state, all Israeli citizens of another nationalities may possess only individual rights. National rights, such as national autonomy, national language, national school education, repatriation (civic rights) in Jewish state belong only to the Jews.

Israel as the state is not interested in the artificial increase in citizens who are not Jewish, therefore there must be undertaken the means of stopping mass arrival of the non-Jews to Israel.

Any demands of national rights for the minorities at the expense of the state may be qualified as an attempt upon the basic law about the Jewish character of this state.

For realization of their national rights, the citizens of another nationalities may enjoy freedom of removal into their native states [such emigration could be economically encouraged]” (Asya Entova, *Likud* member).

Deputy defense minister of Israel Ben Dahan: “Palestinians are not men, but animals and have no right for life”...

Why does nobody dare to speak about JEWISH xenophobia and antisemitism ?

A prominent rabbi has supported the killings of Palestinian civilians by Israeli occupation troops in the Gaza Strip, saying **killing non-Jewish civilians is compatible with religious laws**.

Rabbi Dov Lior, Chairman of the Jewish Rabbinical Council, was quoted as saying: "**during warfare, killing non-Jewish civilians is permitted if it saves Jewish lives**".

According to Lior's ruling, which was made public, Israeli occupation troops in Gaza are allowed to kill and harm "so-called innocent civilians" during warfare. "The law of our Torah is to have mercy on our soldiers and to save them. This is the real moral behind Israel's Torah and we must not feel guilty due to foreign morals," - the Ma'ariv Israeli newspaper

quoted him as saying. He added that **Jewish lives were more important than non-Jewish lives.**



Rabbi Lior is considered among the most learned sages of the Torah. "Without any doubt, he is among the most learned scholars of the Torah, but he is viewed as an extremist among some liberal sectors," said Rabbi Menachem Froman from a settlement near Bethlehem. Froman said he did not agree with Lior's views, calling them controversial.

"I believe that Judaism is against killing innocent people. One of the main commandments of the Torah is Thou shall not murder". However, after speaking to many rabbis, it is clear that Lior's views and interpretation of Jewish Law enjoy far more popularity and acceptance than Froman's relatively dovish interpretations. The basic point of disagreement concerns whether Biblical injunctions apply equally to Jews and non-Jews.

Dov Lior, like most of the rabbis of the Gush Emunim settler movement, believes that Biblical commandments such as "thou shall not murder" refer **only to Jews** since the Torah was given to Jews, not Gentiles.

Lior is considered a champion rabbi among settlers. In 1994, he strongly supported the murder by an American immigrant settler, Baruch Goldstein, of 29 Palestinian worshippers at the Ibrahimi Mosque. Lior praised Goldstein, calling him a "great saint and rabbi - may his memory be blessed". Several months after the massacre, Lior told disciples in Kiryat Araba near the occupied West Bank city of Hebron: **"Jewish blood was redder than non-Jewish blood, and a Jewish life is more preferred by the Lord than a non-Jewish life"**...

Many children have been killed or injured in the Rafah onslaught by Israeli authorities. Lior then issued a religious edict, saying, **"a thousand non-Jewish lives are not worth a Jew's fingernail"**.

So far, the majority of Israeli religious leaders, including the two Grand Rabbis representing Ashkenazim and Sfaradim, have refused to condemn or repudiate Lior's views. Rabbi Froman suggested that because of Lior's deep knowledge of Jewish law, most rabbis refrain from challenging his understanding of the Torah and Talmud.

In fact, the official religious establishment, let alone Gush Emunim rabbis, consistently supported whatever attacks carried out by the occupying army against Palestinian civilians. For example, this twisted Judaic psychology is expressed by one of the chief rabbis Ovadia

Yosef who repeats that **Goyim were created by HaShem solely to serve Jews**, otherwise Goyim have no place in this world...

Quite clear: each sort of *Nazism* is disgusting: be it German, Turkish, Japanese, Albanian, Chechenian, Ukrainian, Mexican, Kazakh or Jewish - equally !

Conclusions:

The only aim of this amateur work was *to end with* all sorts of Jewish mythology- historical, religious, national, social and political, *to help* Jews to get rid of self-delusion and become equal to other nations. Look at yourselves more critically, stop self-idealization, remember: the “elected” people can hardly respect non-elected ones and be on equal with others.

It's time to finish with this vicious psychological approach:

Only WE are righteous and innocent, and all the rest are villains...

Only WE were victimized through the ages because of our beliefs and ethnic identity, no one else...

Only WE ALONE were persecuted and murdered in the WW II...

WE are special, exclusive, tremendous folk chosen by God on Sinai to teach/enlighten all nations [*but ourselves*]...

In XXI century the far-fetched and lucrative “Jewish theme” must be closed at last: this Soap Bubble may burst one day.

When you try to point the finger at “antisemites”, let's remember two proverbs: “They complain most who suffer least” (Aesop); and the Russian one: “No need to lay the blame at the mirror, if one has got an ugly mug”...

Fine definition of this twisted term: “Anti-Semite used to mean a man who hated Jews. Now it means a **man who is hated by Jews**” (Joseph Sobran)...

Hence a solution of this fabled problem:

“There can be no such thing as a decent “Jew”. How could a decent person ever claim, as the core of his/her identity, the endorsement of a document advocating violent, genocidal racism ? Don't you see that Jews, as a result of choosing an identity which requires them to endorse Judaism (the scriptures of which loudly and even at times proudly advocate violent genocidal racism) - cannot *possibly* be decent human beings... [Deuteronomy 7:16]

In this sense, being “Jewish” is a sort of mental illness. All people raised as Jews are affected by it. And it takes a lot of effort to fight it off !” (A.Mehta)

Gilad Atzmon confirms this: “Jewish identity is foreign to humanism, it is tribal and has evolved as an outcome of an exilic culture. Jewish morbid collective ideology sets itself against humanity”. Prof. Shlomo Sand well substantiated the subject on scientific basis.

So, to avoid misconception, let's stress the main points:

- 1) **Main conflict/contradiction in this world is not national or religious, but social** (what relation have *ordinary* Jews to Rotschields, Warburgs, Baruchs, Soros, Bronfmans, Goldman-Sachs, Marc Rich, Berezovsky, R.Abramovich, Aven, Wexelberg etc?),
- 2) **Zionism was not so purely Jewish invention, as rather a political tool of the British Empire who likes to do the dirty work using others' hands...**

Whom does Israel really serve - Jewish people or the West and TNC ?...

Isn't Zionism an **outlet of British-American imperialism** ?...

Jews were actively involved into the revolutions in Russia ⁸ on the instructions by the West, under the same scenario as the West later instigated revolutions through their agents in Nicaragua, East Europe, Russia, Yugoslavia, Iraq, Georgia, Somalia, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria, Ukraine, etc. Nothing new under the sun.

Yet, referring to the authorities, neither Herzl and Edwin Montagu, nor Marx and Trotsky ever accepted Judaism or dreamed of Zion, - then why should normal Jews follow false commandments of Herbert Samuel, Arthur Balfour, Churchill and Truman ⁹ ?...

Zionism was the Western imperial invention and project. In spite of pretensions for originality and independence, Jewish organisations and Israel have always been an instrument of Western policies and fulfilled rather subordinate functions, serving Anglo-Saxon interests, *working on behalf, by proxy*...

They might act on behalf of British-American Empire as trained bulldogs on payroll, playing similar role as Islamic sects of Assassins, Wahhabis and other Moslem fanatics (Al-Qaeda, Al-Nusra, Hibbut-Tahrir, ISIS etc.) that were secretly used, manipulated and sustained by the cunning Metropolitan Masters behind the public scenes, to reach the established geopolitical agenda... For the same purpose they created Pakistan...

The old principle: "Cui bono ?"...

In essence, Israel is not an alleged "national home of Jewish people", but rather a big militarized base of the USA...

The West has got many vassals, it cheated, brainwashed and betrayed Jewry herself, having turned it into the toy in the foreign hands, making it work out the American money in the Metropolitan interests.

And, in necessity, the West may turn Israel into the scapegoat...

Sh'ma, Israel ? Who wins from that status quo ?...

Why, *o stiff-necked*, are you so deaf to your prophets and wise men: Baruh Spinoza, Uriel Acosta, Moshe Mendelssohn, Heinrich Heine, Yakov A. Brafman, Karl Marx, Albert Einstein, Joseph Mandelstam, Boris Pasternak, Janusz Korczak, Meir Vilner, Benjamin H. Friedman, Norman Finkelstein, Israel Shahak, Benjamin Ginsberg, Israel Shamir, Joseph Sobran, Henry Makow, Gilad Atzmon, Noam Chomsky, Seymour Hersh, Michael Chossudovsky, Shlomo Sand, Yehuda Bauer, Gideon Levy, Ilan Pappé, Avi Shlaim, Uri Avnery, Alfred Lilienthal, Robert Fischer, Victor Ostrovsky, Mordechai Vanunu, Arthur Topham, Zhores Alferov, Michail Khazin, Boris Kagarlitzky, Anatoly Wasserman, Mihail I. Weller, Eduard Khodos, Gabor Maté, Jeffrey Blankfort, Judy Andreas, Eric Margolis, Tony Judt, Gerard Menuhin, Jared Israel, Stephen Lendman, Anthony Loewenstein, Morris Herman, Israel Dov Weiss, Miko Peled, Marc H. Ellis, Sherman Shkolnick, Norman Solomon, Avraham Burg, Nathanael (Milton) Kapner, Nick Hanauer, Rich Siegel, Peter Zadek, Josef Avesar, Omer Bartov, Lev Shlossberg, Vladimir M. Soloveychik, Jeffrey Sachs, et al ?...

By the way, refer to **Exodus 33:5; Isaiah 1:4, 1:15-16, ; Jeremiah 6:13, 7:28, 19:15, 32:30-32, Ezekiel 36:31-32, Hosea 4:1, 2, 6-9 ...**

⁸ The main initiators were idiots in power, like tsar Nicholas II and his govt, the Provisional government, later- the Politbureau, Gorby, Yeltzyn, Poot and their defective governments,- it were them who brought the nation to total poverty and the country to havoc...

⁹ Crimea would be a much better solution, both for Jews and for the world, than Palestine, Uganda or Madagascar, while the story went by inappropriate scenario...



On the best-advertised and best-selling Holocaust product: *Final Diagnosis*

The topic of so called "Holocaust" (*Hollowcult*) is quite annoying.

For my father, the WW veteran, that **Holocaust hysteria** caused nothing but repugnance, loathing and sickness, while he was not any "antisemite", rather pro-democrat, until the World Jewish Congress began its provocative campaign aiming at wringing out the *goyishe* money while playing on a *common* human tragedy.

My father was directly involved into that horrible butchery inflicted on the whole Europe by the paranoic maniac Untermensch Fuehrer who hated the conquered populations and was not stopped in time, as a result, having destroyed *tens of millions Europeans* (including 7 million Germans themselves). That German bastard was raised by British-American capitals to kill both Jews and Russians, as well as everybody not of "Arian" stock...

My father and his contemporaries were the victims of unfortunate and cruel times, brought to slaughter on the political altar.

Yet my father never had an idea of begging any compensations from foreign states and governments (though he himself got no privileges in his own country for being the war veteran, getting pension of 25-30 \$ a month; for him it's as shameful as to emigrate to Germany and demand that Deutsche feed and keep foreigners for "German sins")...

That historical episode is for long in the past, no sane person will reclaim once again what was finally solved in Potsdam: basta ! But how long must the Germans bear "the guilt of forefathers" ? Yet the public like "prize-winning" Wiesel call Deutsche Volk for daily repentance (thrice a day, as a rabbi prescribes?) and for regular payments in favor of "children and grandchildren of ghetto prisoners": well, why *only* Jewish prisoners ?...

Is that national egoism or national parasitism, if not Jewish revisionism (*Verleugnung*) of war history?... How long must Germans pay to Jewish organizations after the war: 2 generations, 3, or 5 ?... And who authorized the governments of Germany, USA and other "repentant countries" to pay huge compensations to foreign parasitic organizations at the expense of working population, if many Jewish organizations have been well using "the situation" for *self-enrichment* ??...

My awakening began since issue of the book called "Hitler's willing executioners" written by some Goldhagen (offered in every airport), then, London conference on Jewish Holocaust [1998] and the following orchestrated waves of irritating, pretentious, biased publications

about Jewish sufferers by international mass media: on Swiss rascals exploiting poor Jewish refugees and seizing their multi-thousand bank deposits, bars of gold, jewelry, paintings and libraries; on malicious Vatican which didn't accuse Hitler and possibly retains "Jewish gold"¹⁰; on Polish government refusing to return Oswiecim to its legal heirs; on Ford's disrespectful utterances; on Haider's stolen Jewish estate, on English kings which conducted "ethnic cleansing on [innocent] Jews", on Belgian state which let Nazis stole Jewish properties, on Bulgaria whose antisemitic regime did not prevent deportation of Jews, etc. Mass-media definitely instill and beget *mass-madness*...

After apologizing French policemen and Chirac, trembling Swiss gnomes and clergy, the Scandinavian governments sob, groan and bang their chests informing the world about their repulsive Nazi fathers, German president asks forgiveness of Israeli parliament (no word of Russian Duma), and distant Hitler's relatives tear their clothes in horror and powder their heads with ashes...

"Holocaust" researchers in Europe and America not conforming to the party line, are penalized and imprisoned just for an attempt to doubt (whatever their objectivity): Deckert, Graf¹¹, Faurisson, David Irving, Reynouard, Horst Mahler. Remember Stalin's show-trials ? Smells of Bolshevism and Eurofascism ? Hysteria backed by huge money...

Hey, WHO ELSE are guilty ?...

Why does that Holocaust-oriented public demand special attention and acknowledgement from the rest of nations, parroting about "untold suffering of the Jewish people throughout the centuries": out of the old myth of being "God-elected"... or out of the inferiority complex? OK, what about Jewish communist fanatics in Russia and East European countries, commissars, CheKa-NKVD investigators/ inquisitors, party *nomenklatura*, KGB agents and all sorts of swindlers, gangsters, mafiozi, crooks and rogues among the "Holy Nation" ??... Who shall compensate to descendants of millions of Russians, Ukrainians and others deceived, looted, traumatized and ruined by vile Bolsheviks ?! [Slavs receive NO compensations from Israel, America or the House of Rothschild]...

It seems, the "Elected Folk" has appropriated the ranks of No 1 Victim (Prize-winning Sufferers) and in terms of Mr.Irving, turned its suffering into profit...

They like to repeat the alleged figure "6 million" of *one* tribe, never regretting about 6 million Russians perished in WW-I, 8 million Russians in Bolshevik revolution and Civil War of 1918-1922, 7-8 million Slavs died during collectivization in 1928-33, several million Russians executed in Leninist-Stalinist concentration and labor camps and prisons, not speaking of millions Nicht-Juden who died in German KZ, and 27 million Russians lost in the Great Holocaust called WW-II...

Russian losses are incomparable with well advertised Jewish "holocaust". Yet Jewish activists make accent on statistics advantageous to their own ilk, and brazenly ignore statistics which concerns **others** and surpasses sphere of their narrow mercantile interests...

And now, why should Russians ask Jewish pardon for chimerical "Soviet state antisemitism" [which saved 1,5-2 million Polish and Romanian Jews and as many Russian Jews from Hitler's meat grinder], swear in love for exclusive/elected, wise and noblest stock ?

Strange morals: W.J.C. never intends to compensate a bit from its huge funds to Russia for rescuing millions Jews evacuated to the Soviet East during WW II, and for all suicidal

¹⁰ so Vatican Papa well collaborates with American liberals, gives moral support to homosexuals, greets New World Order and approves of American occupation and extermination of Iraq and Palestine...

¹¹ While the super-criminal baron Marc Rich has easily got Swiss citizenship, Jurgen Graf was deprived of it and was haunted by the Swiss authorities by ideological reasons.

sacrifices born by Russian people who prevented "Entloesung" at such a terrible cost to themselves, as the cannon fodder...

The war veterans were very nervous hearing about Jews claiming to possess most of all Orders of Hero of SU per capita: they are uninterruptedly screaming about compensations, but what in fact is their actual relation towards that war (in numbers) ?... Strange enough, those Russians, Ukrainians, Belorussians, Poles, Serbs, Greeks and others never wailed and demanded due compensations (in currency, gold, immovables, items of arts, etc)"...

In essence, Jewish Holocaust means the EXCLUSIVE right of ONLY ONE nation for monetary compensation for losses suffered in WW-II... Or using prosaic language, Holocaust was turned into the art/skill to extort/shake down MONEY from Germany, Switzerland, Austria, France, Vatican, US, Poland etc. (pardon, "Nazi gold")...

That's what makes it all boring. How about the Red (Russian) Holocaust ?..

They consider it "Politically Incorrect" to discuss and criticize the sacred cows - "Caesar's wife beyond suspicions"¹²...

But **was Caesar David righteous indeed, or rather naked ?**

Nobody doubts that German Nazis were great Evil and their Dritten Reich an insane idea - they were hostile towards so many peoples, not Jews alone !! While at the same time, modern Jewish Nazis are not less evil, same as Albanian Nazis, Chechen Nazis, Japanese Nazis, Turkish Nazis, Uzbek/Kazakh Nazis, Negro Nazis, Ukrainian Nazis, or Islamist fanatic groups... So let the "*Elected ones*" stop justifying their own sins and perpetrations on the pretext of "being a Unique Victim".

VERDICT:

Certain questions related to the WW, have not been resolved yet → :

Who won and *who* have lost in war (not to say, who profited by it) ?...

What for did our veterans wage war ?...

What government and regime did they defend ?...

Who and when properly did occupy Russian people, made us slaves in our own country ?...

Whom did our veterans save in fact at the cost of their own lives – the "elected" elite ?...

And the worst: what have our veterans finally got ? (the state which not only refuses to protect its citizens, but humiliates and represses the people, indeed is the hostile and criminal)...

Myself I've got a suspicion that war veterans were rather used/exploited by the mean System with no gratitude or return: care for veterans in USSR and post-Soviet Russia has been the sheer bluff and hypocrisy...

I pity our war veterans, Kremlin ignobly deceived and betrayed them.

For sure, nobody in sane mind hails German Nazism [which was backed underhand by the **West**]. Yet, lo and behold, today "civilized" Western governments worship Israeli National-Zionism and terror, kneel before British-American Fascism (calling that "liberalism and democracy").

Now the good news. In favour of Jewry, one may add that not Jews ALONE serve Golden Calf and Evil, and not ALL Jews. Remember, there are Jews *and* Jews: good, normal, decent, *and* bad, fraudulent, abominable- as by all other folks... No bad nations, nor special ones... We are not against Jews, we are against *Nazism in various forms*...

¹² "Jews are out of comparison even in their sufferings. It's prohibited to compare sufferings of those who present small parts of God, with sufferings of those whose souls descended from faeces [as rabbis claim]. It's okay to hate Germans and Poles, Baltians and Russians, Serbs, Ukrainians and Palestinians. But it's not okay to criticize or look cross-eyed at one *particular* ethnic group, which is regarded as the "Chosen" and which has been elevated to Sacrosanct status..." (Deacon A.Kuraev).

Israel's role in history is rather ambivalent. The Jewry (personified by Jewish organisations) has often served as the 5-th Column in many countries. In Tzarist Russia it was the strike instrument (battering ram) and watchdog of the West. The West, in its dubious geopolitical purposes, provoked Zionism, and later radical Islamism. Israel is the product, an enclave, outpost of the British-American Empire (*Golem Britannicum*)...

By approving and encouraging the predatory, rapacious policy of *West-made* Israel, the West merely shows its genuine essence. But is the West itself sovereign, or a hostage of the Capital, Global Financial Mafia which made the NATO her deterrent and tool of wars against unsubmitive, independent nations ?...

AFTERWORD

**East is East,
and West is mad,
bankers' fodder,
sickly fad...**

**Greedy vultures,
petty souls,
playing foreign evil roles...**

So how to behave in this insane sickly world inhabited by Failed Species ?

Henry Makow's advices:

"Our leadership class belongs to an international satanic cult beholden to the Cabalist central Bankers. The mass media and education systems function to legitimize the criminals, perverts and traitors among the "elite".

Don't doubt for a moment - mankind has the smarts to solve all its problems but we are being actively sabotaged by the Money-masters. Our collective life is a fraud because our national credit is controlled by private banking families. They are inaugurating a new Dark Age that may last for eternity.

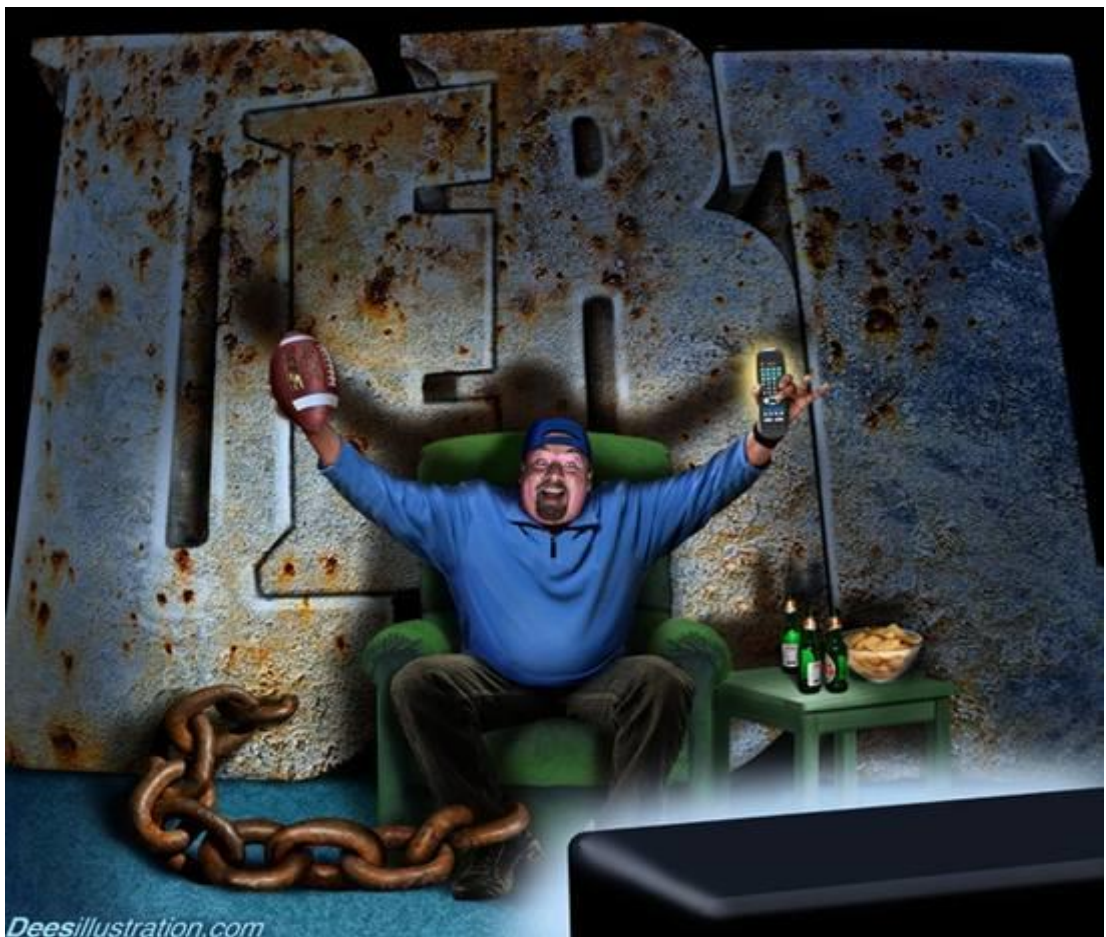
The tragic wars that have marred modern history and inflicted unspeakable suffering were caused by a relatively few sick minds who hate God and humanity. Their demented centuries-old plot is entering its final stage. Essentially, we are on a bus driven by a psycho stage actors. So we need to find a way to get off..."

WOW, Gentlemen, we are on the threshold of a **new Slave System**, don't you smell it !

R.Kipling was incorrect. To survive and evolve, we need quite another principle:

**Evil is Evil, and Good is Good,
and never the twain shall meet...**

So, act as simple and clear, as Zarathustra, Confucius, Buddha and guru Nanak once taught: neither self-disrespect, self-abasement, nor self-praise, self-chosenness, self-isolation, but COMMON SENSE and adequate behaviour...



Brief conclusion. What to do ?

The ways of solving social problems:

There are 2 types of state: Parasite state and People's state (Volksstaat) in which there is government regulation, not the enrichment of those close to power.

Mankind will have to choose one of them in order to survive on this planet...

The criterion of a dysfunctional/failed state (led by predatory marauders and corrupt vassals): unfair distribution of national wealth and resources...

We need a *socially-oriented state*, versus anti-social- slave-holding, feudal or capitalist one):

- in which the real economical sector prevails;
- where the land and subsoil are nationalized, as well as industry, agriculture and financial institutes, large property is collective (public); lands and minerals should belong to the state, not to oligarchs and corporations (private business will not save the country);
- no usury and financial speculations are allowed, capital taxes should significantly exceed labor taxes, manufacturers are supported by the state;
- in which they fight hard with all forms of crime, not with “terrorism”, “xenophobia”, “homophobia”, “antismittismus”, “intolerance” and other political *chimeras*;
- where private ownership (property, income) should be limited and regulated by progressive taxes (taxes depend on citizens' income);
- strict control over the activity of the class of parasites and exploiters is organized;
- the state pursues national interests and is aimed at development, carries out strategic planning...
- there is no thoughtless, unreasonable commercialization of social life...

In other words, it is a proper, reasonable, *economically justified* socialism with a human face (Rationalsozialismus)... If such a socialism, under certain conditions, is possible, then the capitalism with a human face is unlikely to be realized...

The basic law of a normal state is – Justice and Responsibility of the authorities before the country. People who are unable to manage the state efficiently, for the benefit of the country, must never be allowed to power !

Dreams-dreams... In fact, majority of countries is ruled by anti-national, criminal groups which nobody could stop. Decent and talented people are not allowed onto the state Olympus by definition...

If God created the world, he apparently forgot about *Justice*...



Quo Vadis, homine ?

Meditations on our inadequate living

OLD ISSUES OF MODERNITY

Outlook on Mad Sickly Predatory Devilish Ugly world, where the worst win, not just the fittest...

Annotation

As the result of scientific-technical revolution, biorobots (controllable idiots) were created. Has our degrading world any future ?.. Who ruins it ?.. Who plays behind the scene ?.. How can we survive in hostile world and cease being slaves to vicious social system ?...

Outlook on this insane, sickly, degrading, insecure, predatory, ugly world - where the worst and evil (criminals and parasites) win, not the fit and just... The real issue is not East vs. West, or South vs. North, nor conflict of civilizations, but incompatible antagonisms between the upper strata and masses, power/authorities and people, Exploiters and the destitute, Labour and Capital, Good and Evil... The conflict between Homo Sapiens and Homo Defectus, Honour and Meanness...

* * *

Comments on original text online:

03/19/2000

Mary Sue Donaldson - msdonaldson@searnet.com

Canada

I've been studying the "holocaust" for many years. If all jews really were to be exterminated in gas chambers, then how come there are so many supposed "survivors" - over 600,000 persons ?...

And what about non-Jewish KZ inmates ?...

Things are not so simple as it seems.

* * *

05/18/2000

Pietro - pietroc@aol.com

USA

I found your meditations interesting. While I am unsure about some of your musings on political leaders and what is happening today, I do agree with that there is much to dislike about our modern "civilization."

Especially when you look at what is happening to our moral standards and the power-grab by a few powerful people who are manipulating the destiny of billions of human beings, it is amazing to see that few even realize what is happening.

Russia's fall from a decent living standard, albeit not ideal by any standard, is sad because it has destroyed in a few years what took decades to achieve. Too bad, Russians aren't listening to someone like Alexander Solzhenitsyn who has attacked Russia's slide into "liberal" hedonism and decadence. I fear that Vladimir Putin will not help the situation.

Here in the *US*, I agree that Pat Buchanan is our only hope at this moment to prevent the completion of America's slide into complete decadence and permissiveness. He alone is a true patriot, and his socially conservative stances are strong and unapologetic.

However, I fear that his message will fall on the deaf ears of brainwashed American voters who do not realize what is happening around. It is a difficult period in world history, but that gives serious and concerned people like you and I an opportunity to help make things a little better.

Good luck.

Pietro

* * *

02/08/2001

Andrew Andersen - Canada

anders@attcanada.ca

Hi buddy,

I run across your website and should say that I agree with 80 % of what you have written here. Actually, I am pretty interested both in Russia and in our planet in general (being a political scientist).

Sincerely, A.A. (not a relative of a genius story-teller, although who knows)

* * *

06/13/2001

Amanda

I am a Jew (by blood) and please, with my deepest sincerity I say this do not insult another race or religion (I also practice a bit of Judaism) just because you are ignorant and don't know and feel that you are superior. How do you think Nero got the idea to kill Christians or Hitler to kill Jews, Christians, gays & lesbians and anyone else he hated ? Think about it, Sir.

* * *

10/09/2001

Dynes Sagarino

sagarino@upd.edu.ph

Philippines

I like the way how the web site owner presents the analysis.

* * *

10/29/2001

Nancy

... Excellent !

* * *

12/04/2001

Jimmy – Scotland

What a load of fucking bollocks you talk, you homophobic, racist cunt! How on earth do scum like you get websites like this on the internet !

02/17/2002
Holger Werner Haffke
Gnostic Liberation Front
werner@astrologyforthepeople.com
Savannah, GA, USA

I find your meditations well written and thoughtful as well as provocative and radical in a sense of Tolstoy. Don't let the negative comments in your guest book disturb you and your search for TRUTH!

Congratulations, I love your writings. Keep up the good work !

* * *

03/16/2002
Grace
terragrace@yahoo.com

Your opinions take me back to reading Dostoevsky's "The Devils"... Dostoevsky was an advocate of the Czar, the Russian Orthodox church because of the disrespectful radicals that would break the morals of the nation Mother Russia... We are all socialized to hold certain opinions. Yet in his novels, he is a great examiner of some of life's most interesting human quandries and foibles. Be careful in your judgments, my friend... Sometimes there are things at stake that are not apparent. Life is not black and white and nothing is fair. But do not attempt balance by further violence toward a world inevitably in change.

And yet look what happens when Dostoevsky's devils are ignored, look at his "crime and punishment". Elitism only underlines what your/his thinly veiled racism argues: life is not fair. If you wish it to be more equitable, begin by choosing your presentation and thinking around corners more carefully.

* * *

05/14/2002
Dr. Fredrick Toebe - Adelaide, Australia
info@adelaideinstitute.org \ <http://www.adelaideinstitute.org>

Interesting site !

* * *

12/18/2002
Pax
South Africa – Netherlands

All I can say is: Absolute Power corrupts absolutely...

12/21/2002
Adrian Banks
<http://www.restoreliberty.com>
USA

I ran across you site doing a Lycos search for "Quo Vadis". I am from South Carolina. It would seem that **things are going to hell all over the world**. The jails and prisons here have transformed into Gulags and star chamber judges sentence people to jail without the right to counsel or a jury trial.

The majority of people in the USA approve of the war on Iraq. They are fools. I suppose war is OK as long as the bombs fall on the country that is branded as "the enemy." But as your site points out from a quote, the pro-war fools don't realize that the fire they are starting may very well end up **burning their own house**. Our rulers have degenerated into **Mammon worshippers** and **warmongers**, and Zionist whores. So I fear for the future.

You may be interested in studying an independent investigation into the 9-11 WTC attacks and "the war on terrorism": http://www.voxfux.com/features/stranger_than_fiction.htm

* * *

09/02/2003

Stoertebeker-Netz – Global News

Politische Probleme mit Ueberfremdung, wachsendem zionistischen Einfluss oder amerikanischem Kulturimperialismus gibt es bekanntlich nicht nur in der Bundesrepublik. Es ist daher immer wieder interessant, zu sehen, wie man in anderen Laendern mit derartigen Phaenomenen umgeht. Dieser Tage wurden wir auf diese russische Seite aufmerksam gemacht. Kann es doch nicht schaden, mal nachzusehen, wie man sich anderwaerts mit den selben Problemen wie hierzulande herumschlaegt.

Die Thematik der Seite unterteilt sich in verschiedene "Meditationen", die sich u. a. mit der geistigen Unterjochung Russlands unter amerikanischen Einfluss, der Entwicklung des Landes nach 1917 vom Polizei zum Banditenstaat und der Ausnutzung des "Holocaustes" fuer finanzielle und politische Interessen des Judentums befassen.

Auf faellt bei der russischen Seite, dass man sich dort zuweilen einer recht drastischen Ausdrucksweise bedient, die auf west- und mitteleuropaeischer Gemüter moeglicherweise etwas derb wirken koennte, tatsaechlich aber unmittelbarer und ehrlicher Ausdruck der einfachen slawischen Volksseele sein duerfte. Schliesslich sind manche Probleme in der Welt ueberall gleichermassen virulent und koennen nur gemeinsam bekaempft werden.

* * *

03/31/2003

Rich - USA

drrichardkimball@yahoo.com

What are you talking about ? Who do you think is going to be bombing our houses ? Why are you guys opposed to this war ? Saddam Hussein has broken agreements and refused to live up to his word. He is a threat to our national security and should be dealt with. What are your arguments for not going? I'm not Pro-war, I'm pro-peace, but in order to secure peace for the United States and the oppressed people of Iraq we need to remove Saddam.

* * *

07/10/2003

Norbert Steinbach - Bund fuer echte Demokratie

<http://www.bfed.org/bfed/>

info@bfed.org

Germany, Vellmar-Kassel, Hessen

Greetings from Germany to Russia! Gruesse von Deutschland nach Russland!
Read the Script by Erich Glagau, Germany, Baunatal, called "Die Entlarvung des Antisemitismus-Schwindels".

08/18/2003

Russ Granata
info@russgranata
California, USA

... Viva Russia !

* * *

11/06/2003

Rodney Stich - stich@unfriendlyskies.com
<http://www.defraudingamerica.com>
San Francisco, California, USA

:~)

* * *

11/20/2003

Moses

You are an ignorant NAZI Russian ignorant pagan jerk

* * *

2003

I went over to your site. Lots of good information...
Keep the Flame alive in your Heart and do not despair because many do not listen....

Regards,
Biophilos :)

* * *

July 15, 2003

By working together to bring the truth out to the public, we are creating a better world.
Keep up your great work !

Best wishes,
Fred Burks - Wanttoknow.info team / wecare@wanttoknow.info

* * *

04 Apr 2004

Your article "Russia on the Brink" was a huge success in WING TV. We appreciate your perspectives very much and look forward to reading your submissions.
Thank you very much, and keep up the great work.

Victor Thorn & Lisa Guliani - WING TV Magazine

* * *

Apr 4, 2004
"Pale Horse"

Re: Russia on the Brink

Bravo! But you forgot Bronfman, Greenspan, Soros in the neo-commie lineup. Let's add Bush's new friend president Karimov of Uzbekistan who boils people alive till they die. We can suppose that, that will be the ultimate torture to death of innocent people who reject the cabalistic gnostics' new Noahide government from hell Bush-1 signed into Law, 1991. We also wonder who they'll pick for their world leader from their synagogues of Satan.

* * *

17.03.2004

Dear Sir,

Thank you for "Russia on the Brink"!

The article almost fully covers my deep feeling of distrust and disgust from that new "savior" of Russia.

Warmest regards,
Blagovesta Doncheva, Bulgaria

* * *

Dear Sir,

Your meditations on your website are very indepth and all-embracing. You have a good understanding of the Jewish problem. I am honoured to have my appeal posted on a friendly Russian website so that more people of Russia can see that not all people in the West are fooled by the lies of our 'leaders'.

Problem of lies and WMD still worries the leaders in the West (America and Britain) and will eventually rebound on them. It is refreshing to read something from the East, as opposed to the West. Russia is a very old and established nation and deserves respect. I fight for a United Europe... in alliance with a free Russia.

Sincerely,
Robert Edwards, Britain

* * *

...2004

Wow, another Bush lap-dog. What a menagerie, a Putin puppy, Tony (the poodle) Blair, Sharon the Sewer Rat and our own West Texas Prairie-Monkey... I published your article under Anna at the magazine's Forum site www.network54.com/Forum/190688 Interesting perspective, we're about as politically incorrect as you can get! Thanks for sending your thoughts, and please think of us in the future. We're always looking for liberal voices from around the world in order to counter government propaganda.

Sincerely yours,
Ernest Stewart
Managing editor,
Issues & Alibis magazine <http://www.issuesandalibis.org>

* * *

... 2004

One other thing - these idiots have forgotten already about the overthrow of the USSR less than 20 years ago. They apparently also choose to ignore the French revolution. Both instances prove that if enough of the masses get pissed off enough...the leaders are on their way out. Perhaps they think mind control will save their ass... time will tell.

Ted Twietmeyer
USA
tedtw@frontiernet.net

* * *

July, 2004

Your mail on Russia and President Putin is one of great insight and knowledge of that gang that are destroying Russia. Anyone appointed by Yeltsin was bound to be anti Russian. I recall Putin's indifference when the submarine Kursk was sunk he was almost annoyed that his vacation was interrupted. He has let most of the so called Oligarchs slip through the net when in fact all assets should be seized because these fellows used the State's own money to bid in a closed bidding on the resources of Russia. This so called President lets young Russian women leave Russia to be white slaves of gangsters. When they return they come back with A.I.D.S. I have wondered how the Russian people could let such vermin rule Russia. Just looking at the man one get the distinct impression that he is a sneak and would make a good actor in a gangster film.

Regardless of all that has happened to Russia including the shelling of the Duma at Yeltsin's orders, there are Russians that know the truth and therein lies the danger to the impostors. That is one reason they keep all Russian military units 200 kilometers from major Russian cities. In point of fact the Chinese General Staff are no doubt well apprised of the situation in Russia and will in time react accordingly.

Of course no normal person wants to see a nuclear war occur but there is little doubt that one will occur. The Chinese Government on more than one occasion has said they would make a cinder of American cities, if the U.S. interfered with their plans for Taiwan. In fact, some time ago, when hints were made that, if China invaded Taiwan, the Taiwanese Government might bomb the 26 billion dollar Three Gorges Dam, whereupon China said they would make a pall of death over the U.S., and I believe they mean what they say. It is my opinion that the Chinese will induce and bribe Russian Generals of the Far East Armies to attempt a seizure of power at an appropriate time. That of course is assuming that these men are nationalist and are concerned about Russia.

Now do understand I do not want my country destroyed in a nuclear war and am very disturbed at the stupidity displayed to accommodate Israel and economically control the world. My personal belief is that the degeneracy of this land has proceeded so far that the future of the planet will gravitate to the Orient. China in the long run cannot permit Allied bases in their western borders and what has happened in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, and will happen in Iran is a serious wake up call.

Our world is in the last stage of the trilogy planned by the Zionist and their Capitalist collaborators to own planet earth. It will fail but the consequences to the innocent folk will be disastrous.

I most sincerely hope it does not come to that but I fear my hopes are in vain.

Regards,
Joe Solaro (USA)

12 April 2004

"M-Theory", RMN forum, 12 April 2004
Rumor Mill News Reading Room - By TONZAL

This is a very interesting opinion on Putin and the situation in Russia.

In Response To: A. FROM RUSSIA - PUTINSPIEL

>> Ironically, life in "free Russia" seems to be an ugly copy of the US role model >>

Yes. Because the Russians are naive. Russia cannot implement yet real-democracy. Real-democracy does not exist no where in the world, not even in America.

American life is the icon and pinnacle of the world. The outsiders use America to measure everything, standards of living, fashion, economy, etc. Give them democracy and a lot of Americana, and they feel good. Even the Iraqis and the Afghanistan people love it. Give them sex, drugs, hip-moving music, fashion, attitude, slang, and much more - and life is good. So many choices they won't be confused.

You don't like the U.S. model ? Which other model could they have used when everything is being compared with America ?

The more mistakes America make, the better it is for Russia and China, because both will have to come up with something different after the U.S. has fallen from grace. A system of living that the people will not be able to compare. In order for real-democracy to one day shine, you have to get America and Britain in their current incarnations out of the way...

>> Our rotten folksfeindliche swinish government and legislation always praise the worst of the West, while the West itself prefers the worst of the East - Judo-African cultural/behavioral matrix... >>

Ghetto culture and Ghetto slinging.

In America it is called Segregation Culture, a system they practice very well in denial: an environment where a group of people live or work in isolation, whether by choice or circumstance.

It's finally gotten down to Ghetto Culture. But that was because the media molded people all through the twentieth century and made their environments tiny. So the population is not interested in communication as a sense of matching, or establishing a point, they just swim through all the media, all different forms of communication.

* * *

22.03.2005

Thanks, S. Outstanding job, and Victor T - great exposure.
When I keep hearing about how Putin is a threat to the Western powers, and that Russia may side with Iran and Syria against the U.S., I will think of your sage words...

Best wishes,
John Kaminski

* * *

14.03.2005

My thinking on it when I read the article, was that it was propaganda that was being distributed to lull us into thinking that an invasion of our country would be a good thing - like they are doing with the invasion of our country by illegal aliens.

We know that the wealthy elite are bailing out of our sinking ship... and they are slashing and burning our country as they go. I figured they probably just sold us out and will allow the Russians and Chinese to just take control of our country - while they skip out to Israel.

Vicky Davis
eyeswideopen@yahoo.com

* * *

24.12. 2005

Logan:

"An Israeli professor Martin Van Creveld hinted that Israel could avenge the "holocaust" by annihilating millions of Germans and other Europeans. He said, Israel had the capability of hitting most European capitals with nuclear weapons. "We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets of our air force" (Habiru will not hesitate to attack Eurostupid, if they refuse to bow down before the totem of Zion's wizards, tribal Moon-god Yahweh).

What an idiot Martin van Creveld is, dangerous whackjob, and he shames the state of Israel either. By his reasoning, then, Ireland should have the right to kill 3 million Britons, Indians should be able to kill 40 million Britons in revenge for the number of Irish and Indians the British killed by genocide in previous centuries (2/3 of the British population).

I guess that the native Americans should be able to kill millions of white Americans. Blacks should be able to kill many millions of Europeans from Britain, France, the Netherlands and other countries which enslaved them and killed them en masse in the slave ships. Ukrainians and Cossacks should be allowed to kill Russians in revenge for the Cossack liquidation and for Stalin's brutal forced famines. Van Creveld sorely deserves to have his ass kicked...

* * *

20.05.2006

Patriot Alliance Downunder

Greetings from Australia. Stay strong and all the best for the future.

* * *

05.01.2008

I suspect, you have "The World According to S." brewing in your head every day...

Karl W.B. Schwarz :)

* * *

17.10.2008

Thank you so much, S. ! I sincerely hope you have much more recognition in future for any work that your aspiring spirit decides to put forth. I appreciate your unique presence in the world and your contributions!

Let's hope for a world that will have the mindset to appreciate work and people such as yourself.

Always find the bright side of life... Without optimistic personal meaning we attach to life, we will lose the drive to move forward... And we always have to move forward!

Try and not internalize other people's projections or opinions on you. Stay as clear and focused on your own true self as much as possible.

I am convinced of the reality that each of us can have direct access to God and all the "supportive forces" to help guide us along in our daily lives. While it's true that our external environment can have a strong influence on our "inner" health, I am a firm believer that WE are responsible in filtering what the external projects at us by blocking most of negative stuff from effecting our inner core.

No matter what opinions others may have about you, YOU are the final authority on yourself! The world being such as it is, is COUNTING on us holding a negative opinion about ourselves, to weaken us in our core and make us more susceptible to manipulation and control.

Like everything else, it takes practice to set up filters. You will know what works best for you in constructing these mental filters, as you become more mindful of what externalities are most unhealthy for you... :)

Best,
Madeleine Kozozian

* * *

10.11.2009

"I highly believe credibility of Your information, just as your book has given me a lot of great information for reference of what was happening in Russia, in the Western world and EU. This book is not supposed to be called amateurish, but a real truth of what is happening, that must be read by all people to understand what is going around and what must be jointly done in truth and in justice".

Eric Encina, Philippines

* * *

23 March, 2011

Anonymous:

I really like your blog and I really appreciate the excellent quality content you are posting here for free for your online readers.

Thanks, peace.
Dale Tuck.

To Life and Evolution, or to Damage, collapse and death ?

Back to Dark Ages ?

What are our goals, criteria and motivation ?

Unbiased, nonconformist outlook on this mad, sickly, spoiled, degrading, insecure world and the failed species- *Homo Stultus*.

Why such a hostile, imperfect, destructive world was ever created, in which mostly the worst, wretched, devilish, meanest (criminals, predators and parasites) win, rise and rule, not merely the fittest...

The world devoid of divine sparkle, positive creation and harmony...

Is this "the glory of Creation" ?...

Then, what is human fate and our duty on this Earth ?...

It seems, we live in the world of animals, in a society of inadequate morons not responsible for their actions and deeds, from top to the bottom, worldwide, without any Cosmic guidance and grace...

In majority of the countries the state does not fulfill its due functions, turning into the Monster degrading and terrorizing the people in all spheres. Real people's enemies are banks, financial speculators, bureaucracy, mass-media, twisted entertainment and insane politicians...

Criminality of the most authorities is in disrespect, contempt for their own people.

That's the common social decease which can be solved only through transformation of inadequate state into *Volksstaat* based on equality and collective, just economy...

The real issue is not East vs. West, or South vs. North, nor conflict of civilizations, but incompatible antagonism between the upper strata and masses, power/authorities and the people, exploiters and the destitute, Labor and Capital, the Good and the Evil...

Conflict between *Homo Sapiens* and *Homo Parasitarii*...

This work has nothing to do with so called "antisemitism" or antiwesternism - it goes beyond primitive stereotypes, providing food for independent thinking not restricted by narrow, short-sighted, Nazi ideologies of any sort, by corrupt mass media and twisted political propaganda.

The book may have flaws, it just raises questions that are not commonly accepted to answer...



Killer of millions.

**Panama, Somalia, Haiti,
Yugoslavia, Iraq, Afghanistan,
Libya, Yemen, Syria, Venezuela...**

Quo Vadis, miser Homine ?* *Are ye Sapiens or Failed Species ?

**To Life and Evolution, or to Damage, collapse and death ?
Back to Dark Ages ? What are our goals, criteria and motivation ?**

Unbiased, nonconformist outlook on this mad, sickly, degrading, insecure, ugly world - where the worst and meanest (criminals, predators and parasites) win and rule, not merely the fittest...

The world devoid of divine sparkle, positive creation and harmony...

Is this “the glory of Creation” ??..

Hard issue: why such a hostile, imperfect, destructive world was ever created, in which mostly the wretched, devilish win and rise ?...

Then, what is human fate and our duty on this Earth ?...

It seems, we live in the world of animals, in a society of inadequate morons not responsible for their actions and deeds, from top to the bottom, worldwide, without any Cosmic guidance and grace...

In majority of the countries the state does not fulfill its due functions, turning into the Monster degrading and terrorizing the people in all spheres. **Real people's enemies are banks, financial speculators, bureaucracy, mass-media, twisted entertainment and insane politicians...**

Criminality of the most authorities is in disrespect, contempt for their own people.

That's the common social decease which can be solved only through transformation of inadequate state into *Volksstaat* based on equality, collective, just economy...

The real issue is not East vs. West, or South vs. North, nor conflict of civilizations, but incompatible antagonism between the upper strata and masses, power/authorities and the people, exploiters and the destitute, Labor and Capital, the Good and the Evil...

Conflict between Homo Sapiens and Homo parasitariis...

This work has nothing to do with so called “antisemitism” or antiwesternism - it goes beyond primitive stereotypes, providing food for independent thinking not restricted by narrow, short-sighted, Nazi ideologies of any sort, by corrupt mass media and twisted political propaganda.

The book may have flaws, it just raises questions that are not commonly accepted to answer...